

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward Pease, son of **John Pease**, was born in 1515 in Great Baddow.

Edward married someone. They had six children: **William, Thomas, Richard, Robert, George** and **Arthur**.

William Pease was born in 1530 in Fishlake and died on 10 Mar 1597 in Fishlake aged 67.

William married **Margaret** in 1561. Margaret was buried on 25 Oct 1565 in Fishlake. They had two children: **Sibilla** and **William**.

Sibilla Pease was born on 4 Sep 1562 in Fishlake.

Sibilla married **Edward Eccles**.

William Pease was buried on 25 Apr 1586.

William next married **Alicia Clyff** on 25 Nov 1565 in Fishlake. Alicia was buried on 19 May 1601. They had one daughter: **Maria**.

Maria Pease

Thomas Pease

Richard Pease

Richard married **Elizabeth Pearson**.

Robert Pease

George Pease

George married **Susanna ?**. They had six children: **Robert, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Alicia, Francis** and **Thomas**.

Robert Pease was born in 1605.

Robert married **Esther Clifford**. They had three children: **George, William** and **Joseph**.

George Pease was born on 16 Nov 1683 and died on 13 Feb 1743 in Limerick aged 59.

George married **Elizabeth Randall**, daughter of **Samuel Randall** and **Rebecca**.

William Pease was born on 2 Mar 1687 and died on 10 Jan 1747 in Amsterdam aged 59.

Joseph Pease was born on 30 Nov 1688 in Amsterdam and died on 11 Mar 1778 aged 89.

Joseph married **Mary Turner**, daughter of **Joseph Turner** and **Mary Thorsby**, in 1717 in Hull. Mary died on 12 Feb 1728. They had four children: **Robert, Hester, Joseph** and **Mary**.

Robert Pease was born on 3 Nov 1717 and died on 19 Mar 1770 in Dsp aged 52.

Hester Pease was born on 13 Sep 1720 and died in Dsp.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hester married **Lawrence Jobson**.

Joseph Pease was born in 1724.

Mary Pease was born on 17 Jan 1727 and died on 6 Mar 1757 aged 30.

Mary married **Robert Robinson**, son of **John Robinson** and **Mary Hibbert**, on 21 Apr 1751. Robert died in 1756. They had one son: **Joseph Robinson**.

Joseph Robinson Pease was born on 26 Feb 1752 and died on 29 Mar 1807 aged 55.

Joseph married **Anne Twigge**, daughter of **Nicholas Twigge** and **Sarah Bagshaw**. They had seven children: **Joseph Robinson, Clifford, Rev. George, Sarah, Mary, Charlotte** and **Anne**.

Joseph Robinson Pease was born on 21 Nov 1789 and died on 27 May 1866 aged 76.

Joseph married **Harriet Walker**, daughter of **James Walker** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **James Robinson, Joseph Walker, George Clifford, Arthur Burton, Harriet** and **Emily Jane**.

James Robinson Pease was born on 28 Feb 1824 and died on 13 Jan 1888 aged 63.

James married **Louisa Frances Barkworth**, daughter of **John Barkworth** and **Emma Boulderson**, on 28 Feb 1854. Louisa was born on 5 Apr 1832 and died on 23 Jul 1884 aged 52. They had six children: **James Cecil Robinson, Harold Robinson, Hugh Robinson, Alice Louisa, Catherine Frances** and **Emma Cecilia**.

James Cecil Robinson Pease was born on 18 Sep 1856 and died on 14 Nov 1860 aged 4.

Harold Robinson Pease was born on 7 Dec 1859.

Harold married **Violet Hester Barkworth**, daughter of **Henry Boulderson Barkworth** and **Catherine Hester Abel Smith**. They had five children: **Mark Robinson, Hester Catherine Louisa, Claude Norman, Phyllis Evelyn** and **Paul James**.

Mark Robinson Pease was born in 1892 and died in 1914 aged 22.

Hester Catherine Louisa Pease was born in 1893 and died in 1897 aged 4.

Claude Norman Pease was born in 1897 and died in 1982 aged 85.

Claude married **Sylvia Noel Ellison**. They had one daughter: **Verity Sylvia**.

Verity Sylvia Pease was born in 1927 and died on 27 Mar 1997 aged 70.

Phyllis Evelyn Pease was born in 1898 and died in 1975 aged 77.

Paul James Pease was born in 1899 and died in 1980 aged 81.

Harold next married **Beatrice Emilie Hill**.

Hugh Robinson Pease was born on 23 Feb 1862.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hugh married someone. He had one daughter: **Sylvia**.

Sylvia Pease

Sylvia married ? **Woodhead**. They had one daughter: **Valerie Margaret Pease**.

Valerie Margaret Pease Woodhead

Alice Louisa Pease died on 14 Dec 1933.

Alice married **Hugh Ripley**, son of **Sir Henry William Ripley 1st Bt.** and **Susan Milligan**, on 1 Dec 1881. Hugh was born on 4 Mar 1851 and died on 9 Apr 1913 aged 62.

Catherine Frances Pease

Emma Cecilia Pease

Lt. Col. Joseph Walker Pease was born on 24 May 1820.

Joseph married **Barbara Catherine Palmer**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Palmer** and **Elizabeth Heyrick**. They had seven children: **Henry Joseph Robinson**, **Francis Richard**, **Barbara Mary**, **Eleanor Louisa**, **Edward Heyrick**, **Charles Clifford** and **Charlotte Emily**.

Henry Joseph Robinson Pease was born on 29 Dec 1843 and died on 6 May 1892 aged 48.

Henry married **Dorothy Elizabeth Barkworth**, daughter of **John Boulderson Barkworth** and **Dora Barton**. They had five children: **Joseph Robinson**, **William Henry Berkworth Robinson**, **Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson**, **Godfrey Barton Robinson** and **Dora Mary Robinson**.

Joseph Robinson Pease was born on 27 Jan 1873 and died on 17 May 1915 aged 42.

Joseph married **Nancy Isobel Colville**, daughter of **Henry Algernon Colville** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Barbara Noney**, **Humprey Joseph Robinson** and **Heyrick Colville**.

Barbara Noney Pease

Humprey Joseph Robinson Pease

Heyrick Colville Pease

William Henry Berkworth Robinson Pease was born on 21 Sep 1874.

William married **Amye Frances Wright**, daughter of **Alfred Wright** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Pease

Pease

Barbara Valence Isobel Robinson Pease was born on 25 May 1881 and died on 31 Jan 1884 aged 2.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Godfrey Barton Robinson Pease was born on 15 May 1887.

Godfrey married **Editha Rachel Le Hunte**, daughter of **Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte** and **Caroline Rachel Clowes**. They had two children: **Godfrey Philip Desmond** and **Ann**.

Lt. Col. Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease was born in 1913 and died on 8 Mar 2007 aged 94.

Ann Pease

Ann married **Lt. Col. William Elliott**.

Dora Mary Robinson Pease was born on 24 Jan 1871.

Dora married **Vere D'oyley Noble**, son of **Major General William Henry Noble** and **Emily Marriott**, on 24 Jan 1895 in Hambledon. Vere was born in 1868.

Francis Richard Pease

Francis married **Isabel Mary Cole-Hamilton**, daughter of **Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton** and **Caroline Elizabeth Josephine Stuart**. They had four children: **Francis Claude**, **William Geoffrey**, **Isabel Catherine** and **Elizabeth**.

Francis Claude Pease was born in 1886.

William Geoffrey Pease was born in 1888.

Isabel Catherine Pease

Elizabeth Pease

Barbara Mary Pease died in 1911.

Barbara married **Rev. William Grenville Hazlerigg**, son of **Sir Arthur Gray Hazlerigg Bt.** and **Unknown**, on 20 Apr 1876. William was born in 1847 and died in 1898 aged 51. They had four children: **Roger Grenville**, **Guy Maynard**, **Charlotte Isabel** and **Barbara Henrietta**.

Roger Grenville Hazlerigg was born in 1887 and died in 1952 aged 65.

Roger married **Esther Rosamond Everett**. They had one daughter: **Jean Mary**.

Jean Mary Hazlerigg

Jean married **Maj. Kenneth Leonard Perrin**.

Maj. Guy Maynard Hazlerigg was born in 1887 and died in 1963 aged 76.

Guy married **Erne Irene Heidenreihe** in 1913. Erne died in 1924. They had one son: **George Maynard**.

George Maynard Hazlerigg was born in 1915 and died in 1916 aged 1.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Guy next married **Margaret Jennie Francis** in 1929. Margaret died in 1958.

Charlotte Isabel Hazlerigg died in 1942.

Charlotte married **Capt. William John Hilyer**.

Barbara Henrietta Hazlerigg died in 1917.

Barbara married **Sir Herbert Castleman Lushington 6th Bt.** in 1908. Herbert was born in 1879 and died in 1968 aged 89. They had three children: **Henry Edmund Castleman**, **Algernon Herbert Greville** and **Stephen Arthur Hay**.

Sir Henry Edmund Castleman Lushington 7th Bt. was born in 1909 and died in 1988 aged 79.

Henry married **Pamela Elizabeth Daphne Hunter**, daughter of **Maj. Archer Richard Hunter** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John Richard Castleman**, **Caroline Elizabeth** and **Penelope Daphne**.

Sir John Richard Castleman Lushington 8th Bt.

John married **Bridget Gillian Margaret Longfield**, daughter of **Col. Foster Longfield** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Richard Douglas Longfield**, **Greville Edmund Longfield** and **Thomas Robert Longfield**.

Richard Douglas Longfield Lushington

Greville Edmund Longfield Lushington

Thomas Robert Longfield Lushington

Caroline Elizabeth Lushington

Caroline married **Patrick Donald Bloss**. They had three children: **James Patrick**, **Diana Elizabeth** and **Victoria Caroline**.

James Patrick Bloss

Diana Elizabeth Bloss

Victoria Caroline Bloss

Penelope Daphne Lushington

Penelope married **Ronald Gulliver**, son of **Ronald Charles Gulliver** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Christopher Ronald** and **Patricia Jean**.

Christopher Ronald Gulliver

Patricia Jean Gulliver

Algernon Herbert Greville Lushington was born in 1910 and died in 1995 aged 85.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Algernon married **Mary Elizabeth Gwenyth Dunbar** in 1948. Mary died in 1959.

Algernon next married **Marjorie Lorraine Le Pastrier**.

Stephen Arthur Hay Lushington was born in 1914 and died in 1990 aged 76.

Stephen married **Joyce Crump**.

Eleanor Louisa Pease

Eleanor married **Maj. Arthur Hancock Edwards**, son of **Sir Henry Edwards 1st Bt.** and **Maria Churchill Coster**. Arthur was born on 4 Jul 1847 and died on 19 Dec 1924 aged 77. They had five children: **Eleanor Churchill, Barbara Florence, Winifred Delia, Geoffrey Otho Charles** and **Henry Arthur Rolleston**.

Eleanor Churchill Edwards died on 27 Dec 1968.

Eleanor married **William Henry Boger**.

Barbara Florence Edwards was born in 1879 and died on 27 Dec 1952 aged 73.

Barbara married **Capt. Basil John Orlebar** on 12 Sep 1912. Basil was born on 8 Sep 1875 and died on 15 Jan 1915 in Killed In Action aged 39.

Winifred Delia Edwards died on 20 Jan 1946.

Winifred married **Captain Spencer Allen Hickley**, son of **Admiral H D Hickley** and **Unknown**, on 11 Dec 1902. Spencer died on 27 Sep 1914.

Winifred next married **Lt. Cmdr. George William Seymour Seton**, son of **Col. Alexander David Seton** and **Unknown**.

Geoffrey Otho Charles Edwards was born on 2 Oct 1876 and died on 7 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action aged 39.

Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards was born on 21 Jan 1881 and died on 9 Nov 1934 aged 53.

Edward Heyrick Pease was born on 27 Dec 1858 and died in 1883 aged 25.

Charles Clifford Pease was born on 7 Dec 1845 and died on 6 Oct 1900 aged 54.

Charlotte Emily Pease

Charlotte married **Major Gen. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan**.

Rev. George Clifford Pease was born on 21 Nov 1822 and died in Jun 1894 aged 71.

George married **Louisa Frances Barkworth** on 26 Sep 1850. Louisa was born in 1832. They had eight children: **George Turner, Percival Henry, Arthur Clifford, Joseph Frederick, James Ernest, Clara Harriet, Fanny Maria** and **Edith Catherine**.

George Turner Pease was born on 10 Jul 1851 and died on 5 Jun 1870 aged 18.

Percival Henry Pease was born on 4 Aug 1857.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Percival married **Elizabeth Richards**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Harriet Smith**, in 1897. Elizabeth died on 22 Sep 1951.

Arthur Clifford Pease was born on 10 Aug 1859.

Joseph Frederick Pease was born on 16 Mar 1861.

James Ernest Pease was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Beverley and died on 9 Dec 1926 in Norfolk aged 57.

Clara Harriet Pease

Clara married **Rev Arthur Trosse Fortescue**. Arthur was born on 7 Apr 1848 in Totnes, Devon and died on 21 Nov 1899 in Marylebone aged 51.

Fanny Maria Pease

Edith Catherine Pease

Edith married **Cecil Henry Wray**. Cecil was born on 1 Aug 1855. They had two children: **Henry Cecil** and **Gerald Christopher**.

Henry Cecil Wray was born on 11 Dec 1878.

Gerald Christopher Wray was born on 7 Sep 1881.

Arthur Burton Pease was born on 27 May 1825.

Arthur married **Emma Caroline Wilkinson**. They had two children: **Arthur Godfrey** and **Leonard Joseph**.

Arthur Godfrey Pease was born on 29 Nov 1861.

Leonard Joseph Pease was born on 29 Apr 1867.

Harriet Pease

Harriet married **Rev. John Richard Hill**.

Emily Jane Pease was born in 1838 and died in 1918 aged 80.

Emily married **Henry Baines**, son of **Hewley Mortimer Baines** and **Mary Harrison**, on 11 Jun 1857. Henry died in Feb 1865.

Emily next married **Rev. Norman Dumesnil Straton**, son of **Rev. George William Straton** and **Eleanor Katherine Norman**, on 20 Feb 1873. Norman was born on 4 Nov 1840 in Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire and died on 5 Apr 1918 aged 77.

Clifford Pease was born on 24 Dec 1793 and died on 27 Dec 1873 aged 80.

Clifford married **Sarah Paulden Cookson**, daughter of **Robert Cookson** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Clifford Robinson**, **Douglas Clifford**, **Catherine** and **Annie Marie**.

Clifford Robinson Pease was born on 27 Dec 1850.

Douglas Clifford Pease was born on 29 Aug 1854.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Catherine Pease

Annie Marie Pease was born in Jun 1847 in Beverley, Yorks. and died on 27 Jul 1900 in Blackheath aged 53.

Annie married **Dr. Richard Fegan**, son of **John Fegan** and **Mary Crangle**, on 14 Oct 1868. Richard was born on 18 Jun 1839 in Rathfriland, Northern Ireland, died on 9 Feb 1927 in Blackheath aged 87, and was buried in Charlton Cemetary, London. They had nine children: **Richard Ardra**, **Clifford Pease**, **John Herbert Crangle**, **Mary**, **Annie Kathleen**, **Edward**, **Ethel Sophia**, **Gwendoline Elizabeth** and **Adeline Constance Gladys**.

Richard Ardra Fegan was born on 6 Aug 1869, died on 27 Feb 1947 aged 77, and was buried in Charlton Cemetary, London.

Richard married **Isabella Brigstocke**. Isabella was born on 16 Sep 1860, died on 3 Mar 1949 aged 88, and was buried in Charlton Cemetary, London. They had three children: **John Ardra De Crespigny**, **Norah Joanne** and **Annie Marjory**.

John Ardra De Crespigny Fegan

John married **Barbara Johnston**. They had two children: **Gillian Barbara** and **Robin Ardra**.

Gillian Barbara Fegan

Gillian married **James Morrison**. They had two children: **Sheena Catherine** and **Fiona Isobel**.

Sheena Catherine Morrison

Fiona Isobel Morrison

Captain Robin Ardra Fegan

Norah Joanne Fegan

Annie Marjory Fegan

Clifford Pease Fegan was born on 22 Oct 1870 and died in May 1946 aged 75.

Clifford married **Lizzie**.

John Herbert Crangle Fegan was born on 22 Jan 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1949 aged 77.

John married **Mollie Barrington Mackinnon**, daughter of **W Mackinnon** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Richard Mackinnon**, **Nannie Marion**, **Edna Constance** and **Phyllis**.

Richard Mackinnon Fegan was born in 1899 and died in 1964 aged 65.

Richard married **Barbara Petherick**. They had one son: **Robert**.

Robert Fegan

Robert married **Patricia**. They had four children: **Beverley**, **Helen**, **John** and **Pamela**.

Beverley Fegan

Descendants of Edward Pease

Helen Fegan

John Fegan

Pamela Fegan

Nannie Marion Fegan

Nannie married **Richard Neall**. They had three children: **John, Patricia** and **Una**.

John Neall

John married **Unknown**. They had two children: **Antony** and **Richard**.

Antony Neall

Richard Neall

Patricia Neall

Patricia married **David Laker**. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Carolyn**.

Patricia Laker

Carolyn Laker

Una Neall

Una married **Patrick Daly**. They had three children: **Sarah, Michael** and **Stephen**.

Sarah Daly

Michael Daly

Stephen Daly

Edna Constance Fegan

Edna married **John Dawbarn**. John died in 1954. They had two children: **Ann** and **Susan**.

Ann Dawbarn

Ann married **John Lys**. They had four children: **Alison, Deborah, Jane** and **Sarah**.

Alison Lys

Deborah Lys

Jane Lys

Descendants of Edward Pease

Sarah Lys

Susan Dawbarn

Susan married **Brian Mobsby**. They had two children: **Melayn** and **Neil**.

Melayn Mobsby

Neil Mobsby

Phyllis Fegan

Mary Fegan was born in 1873 and died in 1873.

Annie Kathleen Fegan was born on 10 Nov 1874 in Blackheath, died on 29 Apr 1962 in Belfast aged 87, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

Annie married **Thomas McCreight**, son of **Thomas McCreight** and **Eliza Phenix**, on 18 Apr 1901. Thomas was born on 25 Dec 1865 in Lisburn, Ireland, died on 1 Jan 1948 in Belfast aged 82, and was buried in Ballynahinch. They had four children: **Richard Thomas**, **Evelyn Annie Kathleen**, **Dorothy Ethel** and **Charles Clifford**.

Richard Thomas McCreight was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Ballynahinch and died on 19 Jul 1988 in Dundrum aged 86.

Richard married **Norah Cooke** on 18 Apr 1934 in Carlton, Yorkshire. Norah was born on 31 Jan 1907 and died on 4 Jun 1962 in London aged 55. They had two children: **Patrick Thomas** and **Robert Brian**.

Patrick Thomas McCreight was born on 15 Mar 1935 in Ruislip and died on 29 Jan 1995 in Long Wittenham aged 59.

Patrick married **Ruth Elizabeth Bamford**. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **Catherine Norah** and **Gillain Patricia**.

Joanna Mary McCreight

Joanna married **Dmitry Goldin**. They had two children: **Hayley Victoria** and **Tori Isabella**.

Hayley Victoria Goldin

Tori Isabella Goldin

Catherine Norah McCreight

Catherine married **Graham Keith Youngs**. They had two children: **Alice Elizabeth** and **Imogen Margaret**.

Alice Elizabeth Youngs

Imogen Margaret Youngs

Gillain Patricia McCreight

Descendants of Edward Pease

Gillain married **Douglas George Waite**. They had two children: **Lucy Natasha** and **Sophie Patricia**.

Lucy Natasha Waite

Sophie Patricia Waite

Robert Brian McCreight

Robert married **Charmain Moberly**. They had two children: **Mary Caroline** and **Edward Robert**.

Mary Caroline McCreight

Mary married **Dominique Bon**. They had two children: **Josephone Charlotte** and **Jeremy Patrick**.

Josephone Charlotte Bon

Jeremy Patrick Bon

Edward Robert McCreight

Edward married **Sachiko Ishizuka**. They had two children: **Marlon Edward** and **Jesse**.

Marlon Edward McCreight

Jesse McCreight

Evelyn Annie Kathleen McCreight was born on 17 Apr 1904 in Ballynahinch and died on 2 Nov 1998 in Newcastle, N. Ireland aged 94.

Dorothy Ethel McCreight was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Ballynahinch, died on 23 Apr 2000 in Belfast aged 93, and was buried in Ballynahinch.

Charles Clifford McCreight was born on 9 Feb 1909 in Ballynahinch and died on 21 Dec 1968 in Bangor aged 59.

Charles married **Josephine H Poole**.

Charles next married **Kathleen Grace Cull**, daughter of **John Edward Cull** and **Catherine Carson**. They had four children: **Patricia Anne**, **Maureen Elizabeth**, **Michael Charles** and **John**.

Patricia Anne McCreight

Patricia married **Gerald Kennedy**. They had four children: **Helen Denise**, **Jillian**, **Jaqueline** and **Joanne**.

Helen Denise Kennedy

Jillian Kennedy

Jillian married **Marc Valade**. They had two children: **Ethan** and **Trisha Marie**.

Ethan Valade

Trisha Marie Valade

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jaqueline Kennedy

Jaqueline married **Joseph Alvin Lee Him**. They had one son: **Joshua Lee**.

Joshua Lee Him

Joanne Kennedy

Patricia next married **Douglas Duncan**.

Maureen Elizabeth McCreight was born on 22 May 1948 in Belfast, died on 16 Feb 2007 in Toronto, Canada aged 58, and was buried on 19 Jul 2007 in Bangor, N. Ireland.

Michael Charles McCreight was born on 16 Feb 1951 in Belfast, died on 30 Jan 2009 in Kingston, Ontario aged 57, and was buried on 22 May 2009 in Clandeboye Cemetary, Bangor.

Michael married **Karen Macmurray**. They had one son: **Ryan Michael Charles**.

Ryan Michael Charles McCreight

Michael next married **Lindsay Simpson**. Lindsay died on 7 May 2009 in Chatham, Ontario.

John McCreight

John married **Marie Elaine Carrington**. They had two children: **Sean Patrick Carrington** and **James Thomas Carrington**.

Sean Patrick Carrington McCreight

James Thomas Carrington McCreight

Edward Fegan was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

Ethel Sophia Fegan was born on 17 Mar 1877 and died on 4 Aug 1975 in Newcastle, N. Ireland aged 98.

Gwendoline Elizabeth Fegan was born on 30 Aug 1879 and died on 4 Jan 1942 in London aged 62.

Gwendoline married **Gordon Farrar**. Gordon died in 1915 in Action Wwi.

Gwendoline next married **Lt. Col. C Bridges**.

Adeline Constance Gladys Fegan was born on 6 Feb 1884 in Blackheath and died on 16 Apr 1941 in London aged 57.

Rev. George Pease was born on 30 Jun 1796.

Rev. married **Jane Swinfen**, daughter of **John Swinfen** and **Anne Ford**. They had one daughter: **Mary Anne**.

Mary Anne Pease

Sarah Pease died on 25 Sep 1840.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mary Pease died on 4 Jul 1839.

Charlotte Pease died on 24 Feb 1824.

Charlotte married **Capt. Henry Browne Mason**.

Anne Pease

Anne married **Col. Arthur Maister**.

Robert next married **Ann Richardson**. They had two children: **Robert** and **Anne**.

Robert Pease

Anne Pease

Anne married _____ **Aldersley**.

Nicholas Pease was buried on 18 Mar 1627 in Fishlake.

Nicholas married **Maria Taylor**. They had four children: **Barbara, Maria, George** and **Elizabeth**.

Barbara Pease

Barbara married **Richard Whitacres**.

Maria Pease died in 1640 and was buried on 15 Dec 1640.

George Pease died in 1640 and was buried on 21 Jan 1640.

Elizabeth Pease was born in 1627.

Elizabeth married **Jonathan Barwick**.

Elizabeth next married **John Smith**, son of **Alexander Smith** and **Margaret**, on 28 Oct 1696 in Cantley. John was born on 27 Mar 1636.

Elizabeth Pease

Elizabeth married **Henry Middleton**.

Alicia Pease was born on 7 Nov 1568 and was buried on 17 Nov 1568.

Francis Pease was buried on 4 May 1600.

Thomas Pease was born on 20 Apr 1572 and died on 15 Jan 1643 aged 70.

Thomas married **Anna Beaumont** on 2 Feb 1606 in Fishlake. Anna was buried on 14 Feb 1632. They had seven children: **William, Thomas, John, George, Elizabeth, Nicholas** and **Isabella**.

William Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

William married **Margaret**. Margaret was buried on 27 May 1655.

Thomas Pease was born in 1613, died in 1666 aged 53, and was buried on 8 Oct 1666.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Briggs**. They had four children: **Nicholas, Anna, Thomas** and **Margeria**.

Nicholas Pease

Anna Pease

Anna married **Thomas Fish**.

Thomas Pease was buried on 4 Mar 1684.

Thomas married **Gracia ?** on 12 Jul 1680. Gracia was buried on 4 Sep 1682.

Margeria Pease

John Pease was born in 1616 and was buried on 14 Feb 1672.

John married **Elizabeth**. They had seven children: **Thomas, James, Francis, Joseph, Hannah, Anna** and **Anna**.

Thomas Pease was born in 1645 and died in 1685 aged 40.

Thomas married **Gratia Wright**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

Joshua Pease

James Pease

Francis Pease

Joseph Pease

Joseph married **Dorothy**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

Joseph Pease was born in 1702 and died in 1782 aged 80.

Joseph married **Alice Hepworth**. Alice died in 1768. They had six children: **Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Joseph** and **James**.

Thomas Pease was born in 1735 and died in 1781 aged 46.

Thomas married **Sarah Audley** in 1759. Sarah was born in 1729 and died in 1797 aged 68. They had four children: **Joseph, Thomas, James** and **George**.

Joseph Pease was born in 1760 in Pontefract and died in 1788 aged 28.

Thomas Pease was born in 1762 and died in 1836 aged 74.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Alice Rushforth**. Alice died in 1815.

James Pease was born on 1 Sep 1766 in Pontefract and died in 1817 in Woolwich aged 51.

James married **Rebecca Smith**, daughter of _____ **Smith** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Thomas, Isaac** and **William**.

Thomas Pease was born in 1795 in Pontefract and died in 1795.

Isaac Pease was born in 1797 in Woolwich and died in 1827 aged 30.

William Pease was born in 1799 in Woolwich, died on 18 Sep 1848 aged 49, and was buried in Woolwich.

William married **Susannah Moore** in 1819. Susannah was born in 1798 and died on 3 Mar 1881 in Woolwich aged 83. They had 11 children: **James William, Miriam Jane, Selina, Joseph Ambrose, Augustus, Thales, Olinthus Augustus, Josephine Sophia, Joseph, Charles Hutton Gregory** and **Emily R. E.**

James William Pease was born in 1822, died on 31 May 1864 aged 42, and was buried in Woolwich.

Miriam Jane Pease was born in 1824 in Woolwich and died in 1897 in Hastings aged 73.

Selina Pease was born in 1826 in Woolwich, Kent.

Selina married **Edward Thomas Bunn** in 1855 in Greenwich, London. Edward was born in 1831 in Hadleigh, Suffolk. They had six children: **Emily M., Edward, Edith M., Sidney C., Annie Maud** and **Cecil A.**

Emily M. Bunn was born in 1856 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Edward Bunn was born in 1859 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Edward married **Hannah G.** Hannah was born in 1862 in Portsmouth.

Edith M. Bunn was born in 1862 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Sidney C. Bunn was born in 1866 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Sidney married **Gertrude**. Gertrude was born in 1864 in Ipswich. They had one son: **Edward**.

Edward Bunn

Annie Maud Bunn was born in 1868 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Cecil A. Bunn was born in 1870 in Wickham, Suffolk.

Joseph Ambrose Pease was born in 1831.

Joseph married **Mary Avern Toplin**. They had one daughter: **Mary Avern**.

Mary Avern Pease was born in 1885 in Woolwich and died in 1960 aged 75.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mary married someone. She had one daughter: **Gina**.

Gina Marion

Gina married _____ **Coombes**.

Augustus Pease was born in 1833, died on 19 Apr 1837 in Woolwich aged 4, and was buried in Woolwich.

Col. Sir Thales Pease was born in 1835 in Plumstead, Kent and died in 1919 aged 84.

Thales married **Lavinia Jolly**, daughter of **Robert Jolly** and **Frances**, in 1856. Lavinia was born in 1836 in Woolwich and died on 20 Nov 1902 aged 66. They had five children: **Leonard Thales**, **Lawrence Willoughby**, **Annie Emilie**, **Jessie Mabel** and **Percy D.**

Lt. Gen. Leonard Thales Pease was born on 11 Dec 1857 and died in 1936 aged 79.

Leonard married **Gertrude Catherine Mordaunt**, daughter of **John Murray Mordaunt** and **Elizabeth Evelyn Coats**, on 9 May 1911. Gertrude died in 1938. They had one son: **Roger Thales**.

Roger Thales Pease

Lawrence Willoughby Pease was born on 11 Sep 1862.

Annie Emilie Pease was born in 1862 in Charlton, Kent.

Annie married **John Sowter**.

Jessie Mabel Pease was born in 1869 in South Africa and died in Jan 1954 in Kensington aged 85.

Jessie married **Surgeon-Captain Edmund Percival Isaacs-Coke**, son of **Lionel Edmund Isaacs** and **Unknown**, on 26 Apr 1899 in St. Jude's, Kensington. Edmund was born in 1869 in Jamaica, West Indies and died on 23 Jun 1925 in Kensington, London aged 56. They had two children: **Ursula Lesley** and **Lionel Thales Percival**.

Ursula Lesley Coke was born on 16 Mar 1900 in Kensington and died in Aug 1947 in Stepney aged 47.

Ursula married **Stuart D. Hobson**.

Lionel Thales Percival Coke was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Fulham and died in 1976 in Chelsea aged 75.

Lionel married **Kama Lucretia St. Roche Sturrock** on 27 Jul 1940 in St. Philip's, Earls Court Rd, Kensington. Kama was born in 1910 in Chelsea and died in Apr 1990 in Sutton, Surrey aged 80. They had two children: **Christopher Lionel** and **Stephen Philip**.

Christopher Lionel Coke

Stephen Philip Coke

Stephen married **Patricia V. E. Fraser**.

Percy D. Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thales next married **Flora Louise Hubert**.

Olinthus Augustus Pease was born in 1839, died on 19 Jun 1867 aged 28, and was buried in Woolwich.

Josephine Sophia Pease was born in 1841, died on 28 Jul 1847 aged 6, and was buried in Woolwich.

Joseph Pease was born in 1828, died on 31 May 1830 in Woolwich aged 2, and was buried in Woolwich.

Charles Hutton Gregory Pease

Emily R. E. Pease was born in 1820, died on 21 Dec 1844 aged 24, and was buried in Woolwich.

James next married **Mary Smith**, daughter of _____ **Smith** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Mary Ann, James, James** and **Sarah**.

Mary Ann Pease was born in 1808.

James Pease was born in 1809.

James Pease

Sarah Pease

George Pease was born in 1773 and died in 1773.

Hannah Pease

Hannah married **John Moore**.

Elizabeth Pease

Elizabeth married **Cuthbert Harling**.

John Pease

Joseph Pease

James Pease

Hannah Pease

Hannah married **George Hemburgh**.

Anna Pease died in Ob Inf.

Anna Pease

George Pease was born in 1621 and was buried on 7 Jun 1680.

Descendants of Edward Pease

George married **Isabella**. They had five children: **Sarra, Anna, Mary, John** and **Mary**.

Sarra Pease

Anna Pease

Mary Pease was buried on 23 Oct 1661.

John Pease was buried on 24 Feb 1685.

John married **Rebecca Brooks** on 8 Oct 1678. Rebecca was buried on 13 Jun 1686. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Pease was buried on 29 Nov 1683.

Mary Pease was buried on 12 Sep 1675.

George next married **Ellen ?**. They had four children: **George, George, George** and **Sarra**.

George Pease was buried on 9 Apr 1672.

George Pease died in Ob Inf.

George Pease

Sarra Pease

Sarra married **Joanthan Saile**.

Elizabeth Pease

Nicholas Pease was buried on 14 May 1654 in Fishlake.

Nicholas married ? ?. They had five children: **Isabella, Nicholas, Nicholas, Elizabeth** and **William**.

Isabella Pease was born in 1642.

Nicholas Pease was born in 1643, died in 1650 aged 7, and was buried on 4 Sep 1650.

Nicholas Pease was born in 1647.

Nicholas married ? **Butler**. ? was buried on 12 Dec 1682. They had three children: **Lucia, Anna** and **Jane**.

Lucia Pease

Anna Pease

Jane Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jane married **John Wayte**.

Elizabeth Pease was born in 1650 and died in 1686 aged 36.

William Pease was buried on 22 Dec 1692.

William married **Margaret** in 1666. Margaret was buried on 11 May 1720. They had three children: **William, Nicholas** and **Joseph**.

William Pease

William married **Mary**. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Mary** and **Hannah**.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 20 Jan 1672.

Mary Pease was born on 5 Feb 1674.

Hannah Pease was born on 20 Nov 1675 and died on 1 Dec 1738 aged 63.

Hannah married **Richard Leedom** on 7 Oct 1701 in Sherburn In Elmet. Richard was born in 1675 and died in 1744 in Southampton, Bucks. Pennsylvania aged 69. They had one son: **John**.

John Leedom was born in 1703 in Yorks and died in 1750 in Southampton, Pennsylvania aged 47.

John married **Susannah** in 1731. Susannah died in 1763 in Cheltenham. Montgomery, Pennsylvania. They had three children: **John, Ann** and **Samuel**.

John Leedom was born in 1733 and died on 29 Apr 1818 aged 85.

John married **Ruth Strickland**. They had eight children: **Joseph, John, Rachel, Sarah, Isaac, Mary, Ann** and **Miles**.

Joseph Leedom was born on 26 Feb 1757 and died on 7 May 1842 aged 85.

Joseph married **Euphane Banes** on 22 Dec 1783. Euphane died on 7 Sep 1829.

John Leedom was born on 23 Apr 1759.

John married **Ann Yardley**.

Rachel Leedom was born on 20 Feb 1763.

Rachel married **Charles Biles**.

Sarah Leedom was born on 8 Jan 1764.

Sarah married _____ **Davis**.

Isaac Leedom was born on 2 Sep 1766, died on 12 Mar 1848 aged 81, and was buried in Radnor. PA.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Isaac married **Ann Jones**. Ann was born on 28 Dec 1771 and died on 27 Mar 1809 aged 37. They had five children: **John, Jesse, Silas, George** and **Isaac**.

John Leedom was born on 7 Aug 1797 and died on 12 Jan 1860 aged 62.

John married **Susannah M. Steel** on 25 Dec 1820 in Radnor PA. Susannah was born on 22 Apr 1806 and died on 20 Feb 1882 aged 75.

Jesse Leedom was born on 23 Jun 1801 in Radnor Township, PA and died on 4 Aug 1883 aged 82.

Jesse married **Elizabeth Williamson** on 19 Nov 1835. Elizabeth was born on 22 Jun 1813 and died on 7 Mar 1883 aged 69.

Silas Leedom was born on 4 Mar 1804 and died on 10 Aug 1898 aged 94.

George Leedom was born on 12 Dec 1805 and died on 2 Apr 1859 aged 53.

Isaac Leedom was born on 3 Sep 1807 and died on 16 Nov 1882 aged 75.

Isaac next married **Rebecca Matlack**. Rebecca was born on 19 Aug 1786 and died on 1 Apr 1848 aged 61. They had nine children: **Ann Leedom, Elizabeth, Benedict, Joseph, Sidney Mary, William, Simeon, Mary M.** and **Enoch**.

Ann Leedom Leedom was born on 30 Nov 1811, died on 24 Mar 1878 aged 66, and was buried in Friends Burial Ground Willistown.

Ann married **Amos Yarnall**. Amos died on 20 Jan 1873.

Elizabeth Leedom was born on 1 May 1813, died on 30 Jun 1885 in Radnor, Delaware aged 72, and was buried in Newtown, PA.

Elizabeth married **Louis Garrett** on 23 Apr 1837 in Quaker Meeting, Radnor, PA. Louis was born on 4 Jun 1814 and died on 9 Jan 1896 aged 81.

Benedict Leedom was born on 24 Aug 1814 and died on 10 Oct 1899 aged 85.

Benedict married **Sarah Ann Jones**. Sarah was born in 1820 and died in 1884 aged 64.

Joseph Leedom was born on 11 Apr 1816 and died on 12 Nov 1830 aged 14.

Sidney Mary Leedom was born on 23 Oct 1817 and died on 11 Jun 1887 aged 69.

William Leedom was born on 4 Oct 1819, died on 12 May 1877 in Easttown, PA aged 57, and was buried in Radnor Meeting Cemetary.

William married **Hannah Ann Green**. Hannah was born on 4 May 1824 and died on 1 Jul 1899 aged 75.

Simeon Leedom was born in 1821 and died on 7 Jun 1823 aged 2.

Mary M. Leedom was born on 9 Oct 1823 and died on 21 Jan 1897 aged 73.

Mary married **Robert Paiste**. Robert died on 21 Jan 1906.

Enoch Leedom was born on 14 Sep 1825 and died on 18 Nov 1902 aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Enoch married **Mary Pennell** on 16 Feb 1854. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1832.

Mary Leedom was born on 18 Mar 1768.

Mary married **James Meredith**.

Ann Leedom was born on 7 Sep 1769 and died in 1820 aged 51.

Miles Leedom was born on 8 Sep 1771 and died in May 1773 aged 1.

John next married **Mary Hayhurst**. They had one son: **Lucius Carter**.

Lucius Carter Leedom was born in 1786 and died in 1821 aged 35.

Lucius married **Ann Buckman**.

Ann Leedom was born in 1735.

Ann married **Bernard Croft**.

Samuel Leedom was born in 1737 and died on 23 Apr 1831 in Before aged 94.

Samuel married **Hannah Staats** on 28 Oct 1762 in Churchville, Bucks PA. Hannah was born on 7 Oct 1739 and died in 1831 aged 92. They had three children: **John, Edmund** and **Elizabeth**.

John Leedom was born on 7 Mar 1763 in Bucks Co PA and died in 1842 in Prob Montgomery Co PA aged 79.

John married **Rachel Bond** in 1788. Rachel was born in 1766 and died in 1830 aged 64. They had eight children: **Charles B., John B., Esther, Joseph B., Samuel, Elijah, Hannah** and **Ruth Ann**.

Charles B. Leedom was born in 1790 and died in 1848 aged 58.

Charles married **Susannah Roberts**. Susannah was born in 1792 and died in Dec 1890 aged 98. They had three children: **Charles, Susan** and **Ruth Ann**.

Charles Leedom was born on 17 Feb 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA.

Charles married **Sara J. Miller** in 1866. Sara was born in May 1844 in Ohio.

Susan Leedom was born in 1827 and died on 26 Apr 1891 aged 64.

Ruth Ann Leedom was born in 1829 and died on 19 Dec 1906 aged 77.

Ruth married **Samuel P. Barlston**.

John B. Leedom was born in 1792 and died in 1842 aged 50.

John married **Elizabeth Thomas**. They had one son: **Joseph Brookfield**.

Joseph Brookfield Leedom

Descendants of Edward Pease

Esther Leedom was born in 1794.

Esther married **Jesse Thomas**.

Joseph B. Leedom was born on 8 Mar 1796 in Merion Twp, Montgomery PA and died on 28 Mar 1864 aged 68.

Joseph married **Mary Maris Worrall** in 1821. Mary was born on 17 Jun 1787 and died on 26 Aug 1866 aged 79. They had four children: **Myra W., John W., Maris W.** and **Joseph B.**

Myra W. Leedom was born in 1822 and died on 16 Oct 1879 aged 57.

Myra married **Charles H. Worrell** on 16 Apr 1867. Charles was born in 1841.

John W. Leedom was born on 30 Nov 1823 and died on 25 Dec 1901 aged 78.

John married **Hannah T. Worrell** on 29 Mar 1845. Hannah was born on 9 May 1823 and died on 15 Apr 1885 aged 61.

Maris W. Leedom was born on 10 Jun 1825 and died on 8 Apr 1873 aged 47.

Maris married **Elvira Miller Clark** on 19 Jun 1855. Elvira was born on 4 Apr 1827 and died on 7 Jul 1889 aged 62.

Joseph B. Leedom was born on 2 Jan 1827.

Joseph married **Emily Pyle** in 1852. Emily was born on 30 Aug 1826 and died in 1926 aged 100.

Samuel Leedom was born in 1798, died in 1872 in Cobbs Creek, Haverford Twp, Chester PA aged 74, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Samuel married **Eliza Steel** on 18 Mar 1824. Eliza was born in 1802 in Chester Co PA, died on 10 Jun 1862 in Haverford, Delaware PA aged 60, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del. They had five children: **Augustus Bond, Emmor Steel, Jane Ann, George B.** and **Samuel J.**

Augustus Bond Leedom was born on 26 Sep 1824 in Cobb's Creek, Haverford Twp, Chester PA, died on 18 Dec 1902 aged 78, and was buried on 22 Dec 1902 in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Augustus married **Hannah Margaret Hoopes** on 6 Jun 1850 in Lancaster PA. Hannah was born on 25 May 1826 in Newtown, Chester PA, died on 17 Dec 1903 aged 77, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del. They had three children: **Samuel Winfield Scott, Ella Hoopes** and **George Howard**.

Samuel Winfield Scott Leedom was born on 4 Jan 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA, died on 29 Jan 1902 aged 50, and was buried on 3 Feb 1902 in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Samuel married **Mary Ella Conroy** on 30 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA. Mary was born on 10 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA, died in Feb 1927 in Trenton, Mercer NJ aged 69, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del. They had one son: **Laurie Moyes**.

Laurie Moyes Leedom was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Boston, Suffolk MA, died on 15 May 1962 in Newark NJ aged 69, and was buried on 17 May 1962 in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Laurie married **Sara Alys Crowell** on 6 Mar 1918 in St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia PA. Sara was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Greene Co TN, died on 22 Mar 1958 in Bloomfield, Essex NJ aged 66, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del. They had two children: **Samuel Craig** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Samuel Craig Leedom was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA, died on 20 Nov 1985 in Delaware Co PA aged 66, and was buried in Friends Meeting Home Cemetery, Haverford.

Samuel married **Marcia Wilemine Lubbers**. They had three children: **Kathryn Demasters**, **Laurie Alyson** and **Allison Craig**.

Kathryn Demasters Leedom

Kathryn married **Scott Stewart Ives**.

Laurie Alyson Leedom

Laurie married **David James Harbeck**.

Allison Craig Leedom

Allison married **Barbara Lyons**.

Samuel next married **Elizabeth Wilson Owens**. They had two children: **Robert Craig** and **James Wilson**.

Robert Craig Leedom

Robert married **Jacqueline Elizabeth Rayner**.

James Wilson Leedom

James married **Susan**.

Mary Elizabeth Leedom

Mary married **Benjamin Lobo**.

Laurie next married **Jessie Warden**.

Ella Hoopes Leedom was born on 1 Mar 1853 in Haverford Twp, Chester PA, died on 2 Jun 1895 in Haddington PA aged 42, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Ella married **Nathan Jones Leger** in 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA. Nathan was born in 1854 and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

George Howard Leedom was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Haverford Twp, Chester PA, died on 24 Apr 1940 aged 83, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Descendants of Edward Pease

George married **Rebe Crans Adler** on 23 Dec 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia PA. Rebe was born on 16 Nov 1862, died on 23 May 1938 aged 75, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Emmor Steel Leedom was born on 19 Feb 1827, died on 26 Jan 1908 aged 80, and was buried on 30 Jan 1908 in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Emmor married **Joanna W. Williams**. Joanna was born on 16 May 1834, died on 5 Feb 1920 aged 85, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del. They had five children: **Elizabeth W., Augustus John, Elizabeth Jane, Charles** and **Mary Williams**.

Elizabeth W. Leedom was born in 1854 and died on 23 Jan 1921 aged 67.

Augustus John Leedom was born in 1857 and died on 18 Jul 1939 aged 82.

Elizabeth Jane Leedom was born in 1863 and died on 22 Jul 1929 aged 66.

Charles Leedom was born in 1864 and died on 3 Jul 1865 aged 1.

Mary Williams Leedom was born in 1866 and died after 1956.

Jane Ann Leedom was born in 1829, died on 2 Mar 1862 in Haverford, Delaware PA aged 33, and was buried in Old Haverford Friends Burial Ground, Del.

Jane married **L.H. Steel**.

George B. Leedom was born in 1834 in Pennsylvania and died in Charlestown MD.

George married **Josephine (Leedom)**. Josephine was born in 1841. They had one son: **Levi Linwood**.

Levi Linwood Leedom was born in Jul 1864.

Levi married **Carrie Boyd**.

Samuel J. Leedom was born in 1840.

Samuel married **Mary Jane Karnard**. They had six children: **Charles Thomas, John K., Elizabeth, Eva, Mary** and **Harriett**.

Charles Thomas Leedom was born on 23 May 1867.

Charles married **Jessie Dungan Shelden**. Jessie was born on 22 Sep 1872 and died on 11 Mar 1900 aged 27.

John K. Leedom was born on 20 Feb 1870 and died on 10 Dec 1950 aged 80.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Boyle**. Mary was born on 17 Feb 1870 and died on 15 Dec 1961 aged 91.

Elizabeth Leedom

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth married ____ **Scott**.

Eva Leedom

Eva married ____ **Allen**.

Mary Leedom

Mary married ____ **Mooney**.

Harriett Leedom

Harriett married ____ **Smith**.

Samuel next married **Olivia (Leedom)**. Olivia was born in 1808.

Elijah Leedom was born in 1801 and died on 6 Apr 1875 in Bucks Co PA aged 74.

Elijah married **Jane Anderson** on 12 Aug 1830. Jane was born in 1814 and died in 1886 in Bucks Co PA aged 72.

Hannah Leedom was born after 1801.

Hannah married **Charles Jones**.

Ruth Ann Leedom was born on 11 Feb 1808, died on 18 Mar 1890 aged 82, and was buried in Merion PA.

Ruth married **Jacob Carncross**. Jacob died before 18 Mar 1890.

John next married **Elizabeth Collins** on 23 Apr 1831 in Cherry St. Mh, Philadelphia PA. Elizabeth died after Aug 1840.

Edmund Leedom was born in 1764 and died in 1848 aged 84.

Edmund married **Sarah S. Worrell**.

Elizabeth Leedom

William next married **Ann Pearson**. They had two children: **Lydia** and **Rachel**.

Lydia Pease was born on 24 May 1687.

Lydia married **Edward Hobson**, son of **Edward Hobson** and **Ann Pilkington**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

Joshua Hobson

Joshua married **Martha Holmes**. They had one son: **William**.

William Hobson was born in 1752 and died in 1840 aged 88.

Descendants of Edward Pease

William married **Ann Rickman**, daughter of **Caleb Rickman** and **Susannah Sheppard**. Ann was born in 1758 and died in 1831 aged 73. They had 16 children: **Martha, William, Joshua, Sheppard, Ann, Susan, Laura, Lydia, Emma, Emily, Adeline, Caroline, Hannah Blades, Georgiana, Mary** and **Ellen**.

Martha Hobson was born in 1780.

Martha married **William Pulsford**.

William Hobson was born in 1781 and died in 1863 aged 82.

William married **Sarah Pulsford**.

Joshua Hobson was born in 1782 and died in 1842 aged 60.

Joshua married **Jane Pulsford**.

Sheppard Hobson was born in 1783.

Ann Hobson was born in 1785 and died in 1810 aged 25.

Ann married **Charles Clement Deacon**.

Susan Hobson was born in 1786.

Susan married **Johnn Daniel Aubert**.

Laura Hobson was born in 1788 and died in 1860 aged 72.

Laura married **Sir Robert Moubray**.

Lydia Hobson was born in 1789 and died in 1879 aged 90.

Lydia married **James Lambert**.

Lydia next married **Sir Richard Grant**.

Emma Hobson was born in 1791 and died in 1874 aged 83.

Emma married **Sir Richard Hussey Hussey**.

Emily Hobson was born in 1793 and died in 1869 aged 76.

Emily married **Thomas Appach**.

Adeline Hobson was born in 1794 and died in 1870 aged 76.

Adeline married **William Babington**.

Caroline Hobson was born in 1795 and died in 1835 aged 40.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Caroline married **George De Rougemont**.

Hannah Blades Hobson was born in 1796 and died in 1870 aged 74.

Georgiana Hobson was born in 1799 and died in 1880 aged 81.

Georgiana married **Rev. George H. Thompson**.

Mary Hobson was born on 27 Apr 1800 and died on 12 Nov 1889 aged 89.

Mary married **Samuel Philip Rickman**.

Ellen Hobson was born in 1801 and died in 1875 aged 74.

Ellen married **John Austin**.

Rachel Pease was born on 11 Oct 1690.

Rachel married **Thomas Jessop**.

Nicholas Pease

Nicholas married **Mary Bottony**.

Joseph Pease was born in 1676, died in 1719 aged 43, and was buried on 24 Sep 1719 in Felkirk, Barnsley.

Joseph married **Ann Coldwell**, daughter of **Robert Coldwell** and **Unknown**, on 3 Sep 1706 in Royston. Ann was born on 18 Mar 1681. They had five children: **Ann, Joseph, Edward, George** and **Mary**.

Ann Pease was born in 1707 in Felkirk.

Ann married **Richard Downs**.

Joseph Pease was born on 28 Jul 1709 in Felkirk.

Edward Pease was born on 26 Sep 1711 in Shafton, Barnsley and died on 14 Nov 1785 in Darlington aged 74.

Edward married **Elizabeth Coates**, daughter of **Michael Coates** and **Margaret Welfoot**, on 2 Oct 1735 in Staindrop Meeting (Raby). Elizabeth was born on 20 Apr 1715 in Caselee and died on 22 Feb 1783 in Darlington aged 67. They had nine children: **Joseph, Margaret, Michael, Thomas, Ann, Edward, Elizabeth, John** and **George**.

Joseph Pease was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington and died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington aged 71.

Joseph married **Mary Richardson**, daughter of **Richard Richardson** and **Lydia Richardson**, on 13 Oct 1763 in Darlington. Mary was born on 28 Jul 1736 and died on 17 Jul 1821 aged 84. They had five children: **Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Mary Pease was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington aged 55.

Joseph Pease was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington aged 2.

Edward Pease was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington and died on 31 Jul 1858 in Darlington aged 91.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**, daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in Kendal. Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal and died on 18 Oct 1833 in Manchester aged 59. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

John Pease was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington and died on 19 Jul 1868 in Great Ayton aged 70.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**, daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 29 Nov 1823 in Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds and died on 6 Aug 1870 in Darlington aged 68. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Sophia Pease was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Darlington and died on 30 Mar 1897 in Biarritz aged 59.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**, son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in Darlington. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Caterham aged 75. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt. was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton aged 92.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton aged 75. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce Fry, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt. was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington and died in 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**, daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

Helen Joyce Fry Fry

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**, son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt. was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton and died in 1984 aged 86.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

Margaret Isobel Fry

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt. was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage aged 79.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol and died on 21 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth aged 40.

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. R. Wills** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward died in London.

Theodore Wilfrid Fry was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court aged 79.

Walter Raymond Fry was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue. USA aged 74.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**, daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**, son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Fellowes**. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in New Jersey and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island aged 68. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Fred C. Pape** and **Frances Miller**. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester aged 57.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington.

Hilda married **Edward Bates Harbin**, son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil aged 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham Bates** and **Francis Wyndham Bates**.

Sophia Wyndham Bates Harbin

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**.

Francis Wyndham Bates Harbin was born on 24 May 1911 in Yeovil and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Yeovil.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born in 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 aged 76.

Mary Anna Pease was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington aged 88.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**, son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington aged 82. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald** and **Mary**.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1977 aged 62.

Descendants of Edward Pease

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Henry Theodore Hodgkin was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin

John Pease Hodgkin

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia aged 10.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Patrick Henry Hodgkin

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, PA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, PA aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington and died in 1981 aged 102.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died in 1997 aged 89.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**, daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Cheshire and died in 1985 aged 76. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had three children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret** and **Alan Lindsay**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul, Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ronald Hodgkin was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington and died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington aged 74.

Joseph Pease was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington and died on 8 Feb 1872 in Darlington aged 72.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**, daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich and died on 11 Apr 1860 in Darlington aged 59. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles** and **Francis Richard**.

Jane Gurney Pease was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington and died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay aged 67.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Darlington, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth aged 75, and was buried in 1903 in Darlington.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**, daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth and died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton aged 56. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Emma Josephine Pease was born on 25 May 1855 in Darlington, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone aged 33, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**, son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in Guisborough. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon aged 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died in 1962 aged 81.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Darlington, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe aged 81, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**, daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe aged 51, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry. They had three children: **Edward**, **Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe and died in 1963 in Hutton Lowcross aged 83.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**, daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887 and died in 1980 aged 93.

Christopher York Pease was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Kensington, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy(In Action) aged 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetary.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**, daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Northallerton and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton aged 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe and died on 5 Sep 1999 in Tasmania aged 87.

Rachel married **Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne aged 65.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Ingram Edward Pease was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Edinburgh (Flying Accident) aged 24, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Lavender Mary Pease was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe, died on 25 Apr 1989 aged 99, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**, son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire aged 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Dionysia Medicott

Helen Victoria Medicott was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes and died on 4 Mar 2010 aged 93.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**, son of **Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003 aged 88. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. They had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married someone. They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh and died in 1967 aged 20.

Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medicott was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe and died in 1990 aged 68.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**, son of **Frederick Godfrey Bird** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 aged 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Harmony Bird

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott**. Charles died in 1989. They had three children: _____, _____ and _____.

_____ **Scott**

_____ **Scott**

_____ **Scott**

Stephen Medicott was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland and died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland aged 1.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe aged 53, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Smith** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby On Tees, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough aged 82, and was buried in Newton Under Roseberry. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1920 in London and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes aged 74. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie** and **Hannah**.

Sophie Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**.

Hannah Lambert

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Descendants of Edward Pease

Joanna married **Kim Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie**.

Jessie Fuller

Judith Pease was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe and died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 82, and was buried in Roseberry.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**, daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's, Eskdale.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Darlington and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming aged 70.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**, son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Houghton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Tottenham and died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming aged 76. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Andrew John Hodgkin was born on 14 Jan 1899 in London and died on 9 Sep 1980 aged 81.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease Lord Gainford was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Darlington and died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 83.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**, daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Canada and died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 72. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died in 1965 aged 78.

Rt. Hon. Joseph Pease Lord Gainford was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died on 23 Sep 1971 aged 82.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**, daughter of **Sir George John William Noble Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born in 1900 and died on 5 Nov 1995 in Tayvallich, Lochgilphead aged 95. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

Rt. Hon. Joseph Edward Pease Lord Gainford

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

Hon. George Pease

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce Sharp**, daughter of **Neville Alexander Dyce Sharp** and **Flora Macdonald**. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Rachel Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel Rebecca Langford

Adrian Christopher Pease

Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

Felix Pease

Clara Pease

Verity Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Silas Pease

Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**.

Hon. John Michael Pease was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died in 2007 aged 77.

John married **Margaret Shaw**, daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Lochgilphead. They had three children: **Daniel John**, **Andrew Joseph** and **David Michael**.

Daniel John Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

David Michael Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London aged 32.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**, son of **Hon. Hubert De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, in 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown aged 55. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 aged 79.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**.

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**.

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident aged 22.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Darlington and died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe aged 84.

Helen Blanche Pease was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington aged 85.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**, son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington aged 73. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

Mary Cecilia Pease was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**, son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

Lucy Ethel Pease was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Darlington and died on 24 Jul 1940 in Theydon Bois aged 73.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**, son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 65. They had four children: **Blanche Emily**, **Edward North**, **Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois and died in 1971 aged 80.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London aged 63.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**, daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabelle Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton aged 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Nesta Douglas-Pennant**. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois and died in 1985 aged 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Anne Stephenson Clarke was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 aged 44.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 aged 62.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**, daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Ralph Roland Bickersteth** and **Andrew John Patrick Stephenson**.

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Ralph Roland Bickersteth Clarke

Andrew John Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 aged 75.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**, daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1952 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 aged 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth Darling**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

Patrick Edward De Klee

George Frederick De Klee

Nicholas Alexander De Klee

James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke

Rupert Stephenson Clarke

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois and died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois aged 9.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease was born on 14 Apr 1870 in London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham aged 84.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Edgbaston and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston aged 58. They had seven children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Alfred Peter Wilson

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**, daughter of **Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**.

Catherine Claudia Wilson

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**, son of **William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading and died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned) aged 20.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson

Joy Wilson was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Mar 1980 aged 73.

Joy married **John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**, son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 and died on 9 Dec 1985 aged 78. They had three children: **Anthony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Anthony John Eliot Lloyd

Anthony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Simon John Eliot** and **Fiona Caroline**.

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholme**. They had three children: **Anniker**, **Annelisa** and **Tina**.

Anniker Sederholme

Annelisa Sederholme

Descendants of Edward Pease

Tina Sederholme

Deborah Pease Wilson

Deborah married **Arthur Noel Hilary Armstrong**, son of **William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea and died on 20 Jul 1954 aged 17.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Noel John Wilson

Edith Violet Wilson

Edith married **Michael Buffery**, son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Emma Gurney Pease was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington and died on 3 Jul 1895 in Darlington aged 65.

Rachel Pease was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington and died on 24 May 1912 in Tunbridge Wells aged 80.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**, son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in Darlington. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding aged 32. They had five children: **Rachel Mary**, **Emma**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth** and **Jane Gurney**.

Rachel Mary Leatham was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham aged 81.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**, son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham aged 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beccroft Leatham**.

Sybil Mary Butler was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds and died in 1966 in Exeter aged 91.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent aged 94.

Gwendolen Margaret Butler was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford aged 66.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton Le Moor and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley aged 47.

Emma Leatham was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**, son of **Joshua Pym Richardson** and **Susan Leckey Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in Darlington. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, CO, Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Emma Muriel Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston.

Audrey Gurney Richardson was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**, son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate aged 39.

Frances Rachel Richardson was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells and died on 22 Jan 1892 aged 4.

Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action aged 25.

Margaret Leatham was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Middlesbrough and died in Sep 1902 in Woking aged 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**, son of **Francis Bottome** and **Margaret Macdonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Darlington. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley aged 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George Mcdonald**.

Margaret Wilmott Bottome was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorks and died on 25 Jan 1902 aged 25.

Mary Mcdonald Bottome was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Christian Albert Leatham Bottome was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal.

Phyllis Bottome was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Phyllis married **Alban Ernán Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon.

George Mcdonald Bottome was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath aged 74. They had two children: **Philip Mcdonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

Philip Mcdonald Bottome

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock** and **Christine Maria Bennett**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

Patricia Ann Bottome

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

George Mcdonald Bottome

Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

Judith Lee Bottome

Elizabeth Leatham was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley aged 75.

Elizabeth married **Leonard Pelly**, son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex aged 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Christabel Pelly was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent aged 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfred Robin Leigh**.

Wilfred Robin Leigh Kent

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie**. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, BC. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 aged 83.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel, Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour

Alexander Scrimgeour

Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin

Charley Deakin

Jane Gurney Leatham was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Middlesbrough and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter aged 60.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping aged 85. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

Elaine Pelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth aged 77.

Vivian Gurney Pelly was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield aged 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**, daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping and died in 1972 aged 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

Douglas Gurney Pelly was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex aged 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 aged 88. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

John Gurney Pelly

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Vanda Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Allfrey** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Sam Gurney** and **Jamie**.

Sam Gurney Pelly

Jamie Pelly

Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 aged 64. They had four children: **William Alexander Sidney**, **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise** and **Flora Katinka**.

William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

Lady Emma Louise Herbert

Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

Henry Francis Pelly

Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**.

Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 aged 73.

Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay aged 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Goutenburg**.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**, son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone aged 76.

Elizabeth Lucy Pease was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Darlington aged 48.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**, son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in Darlington. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham and died on 4 Dec 1864 in Ackworth aged 38. They had five children: **Emma Mary, Edith Rebecca, Laura Elizabeth, John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Emma Mary Fowler was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham and died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 81.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Plaistow and died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 72. They had five children: **John Noel, Edmund Godfrey, Cecily Edith, Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

Capt. John Noel Pelly was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware and died on 6 Jun 1945 in Hove aged 56.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebbington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead and died in 1957 aged 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**. They had two children: _____ and _____.

_____ Nelmes

_____ Nelmes

John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly

John married **Helen Josephine Hurst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hurst** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sarah, Jennifer, Catherine, Helen** and **Isobel**.

Sarah Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

Jennifer Pelly

Catherine Pelly

Helen Pelly

Isobel Pelly

Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Ware and died on 28 Oct 1939 in Action. Bef France aged 50.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Antoinette married **Kenneth William Macleod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan Macleod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**. They had three children: **Flora Margaret**, **Alison Ann** and **Neil Godfrey**.

Flora Margaret Macleod

Alison Ann Macleod

Neil Godfrey Macleod

Robert Hubert Pelly

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edna Duckworth**. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

Serena Louise Pelly

Richard Fowler Pelly

Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Cecily Edith Pelly

Hubert Richard Pelly was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Ware and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli aged 20.

Denis Edward Pelly was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Bishops Stortford and died in 1970 aged 72.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy E. Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

Edith Rebecca Fowler was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham and died on 6 Dec 1895 in London aged 36.

Laura Elizabeth Fowler was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle aged 80.

Laura married **John Geldard**, son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonards aged 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Elizabeth Geldard was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in India aged 72.

Nicholas Geldard

Descendants of Edward Pease

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**, daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

Sarah Geldard was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick aged 66.

John Ernest Fowler was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds and died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers aged 21.

Lucy Pease Fowler was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate and died on 22 Aug 1909 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 45.

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**, son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Lucy Margaret Fleming

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**, son of **Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Anette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Anette Moira Briscoe

Charles Edward Briscoe

Lucy next married **Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**.

Edward Pease was born on 24 Jun 1834 in Darlington and died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland aged 45.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**, daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston and died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington aged 41. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Beatrice Mary Pease was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Darlington and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park aged 69.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth**, son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne aged 61.

John Henry Pease was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington and died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington aged 18.

Arthur Pease was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Darlington and died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall aged 60.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**, daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in Cork. Mary was born in 1843 in Bessborough. Co. Cork and died on 14 Dec 1915 in London aged 72. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis, Herbert Pike, Alice Mary, Rosa Elizabeth, Winifred Pike, Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt. was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington and died on 26 Nov 1927 in Middleton Tyas aged 61.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**, daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond aged 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur, Mary Ethelwyn, Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, died on 13 Nov 1969 aged 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond aged 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter, Aline Thorn, Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London and died on 15 Sep 1940 in Killed In Action Maidstone aged 22.

Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty**. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield and died in 1994 aged 77. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise, Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie**.

Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease, Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Iona Frances Hordern

Descendants of Edward Pease

Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde Parker**. They had two children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter** and **Henry William Robert**.

Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

Henry William Robert Stonor

Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

Aidan James Turner Mackay

Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove and died in 1988 aged 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France aged 27.

Sir Richard Thorn Pease Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

Emma Thorn Anne Varley

George John Varley

Richard Peter Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

Wilfred Richard Pease

Nichola Pease

Nichola married **R. Crispin Odey**, son of **Richard Odey** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

Felix Crispin Odey

Sophia Anne Odey

Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond and died on 28 May 1998 aged 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeannette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

Catherine Annie Pease

Victoria Margaret Pease

Alice Rosie Pease

Rosalind Jeannette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **James Robert**, **William Edward** and **Susanna Rosemary**.

James Robert Hanbury

William Edward Hanbury

Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and ____ ?.

Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fothringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fothringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

Edward Robert Pease

Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

Sybilla Mary Pease

Carola Rosemary Pease

Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork and died in 1982 aged 91.

Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 aged 88.

Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange and died on 3 Sep 1971 aged 78.

Dorothy married **John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton In Car Crash aged 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

Laura Frances Mousley

James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

John Rieve Mousley

Karl Jane Mousley

Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

Anthony John Dixon

Phyllida Mary Dixon

Timothy James Dixon

Michael Christopher Dixon

Elizabeth Frances Pease was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange and died on 2 Sep 1974 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Captain Sir Frank O'brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Anjelina Rosa Geraldine O'brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Kenya aged 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Elizabeth Theresa Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh aged 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hants and died in 1979 aged 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

Richard O'brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'brien**, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

Jeremy James O'brien Wilson

Patrick Murrrough Wilson

Michael Rowan Wilson

Graeme Richard Wilson

Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu and died on 10 Jun 1990 aged 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

Hilary Frances Wilson

Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Descendants of Edward Pease

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

Dorothy Vivien Wilson

Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Lord Daryngton was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington and died on 10 May 1949 aged 82. Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**, daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London aged 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice, Ronald Herbert Pike, Ruth Evelyn, Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton and died on 20 Mar 1975 aged 79.

Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France aged 19.

Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**, son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

Kari Ruth Blackburn

Lucy Patricia Blackburn

Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman, Michael Marcus, Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

James Norman Archer

Michael Marcus Archer

Edward John Harold Archer

Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow, Surrey and died in 1987 aged 83.

Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 aged 85.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London aged 75.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington and died on 25 Sep 1896 in Marske aged 25.

Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame, George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

Roger Soame Jenyns

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 aged 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

Roger Gambier Jenyns

John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall and died in 1991 in Hutton, Guisborough aged 86.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Douling. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital aged 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline**.

Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

Caroline Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Jerram**.

Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London and died on 15 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action France aged 33.

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes and died on 9 Sep 2007 aged 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

Diana Vere Jenyns

Claud Edward Pease was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Co. Durham aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford aged 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

Diana Vere Pease was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske and died in 1919 aged 17.

Lucy Margaret Pease was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske and died in 1993 aged 89.

Lucy married **Claud Cecil O'hagan**, son of **Claud O'hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin and died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action aged 38.

Olive Mary Caroline Pease

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

Jean Olive Ross-Skinner was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

Julia Victoria Pease was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford aged 97.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton Td** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action. Caen, Normandy aged 39. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

Rose Emma Buxton

Hugh David Buxton

Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge aged 73.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Gurney Pease was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Darlington and died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern aged 33.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**, daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in Kendal. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal and died on 15 Apr 1915 in London aged 74. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria, Wilson, Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Katherine Maria Pease was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst aged 69.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**, son of **William Routledge** and **Ann Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London aged 80.

Wilson Pease was born on 6 Nov 1867 in Darlington and died on 17 Jun 1923 aged 55.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**, daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria aged 57.

Lilian Pease was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton aged 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**, son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington and died on 7 Sep 1933 in Biggar aged 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton aged 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Beatrice married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 42.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal Marshal John B. Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Roys**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. Marshal was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilberham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children:
_____ and **Joanna**.

_____ **Ford**

Joanna Ford

John Henry Pease was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Darlington and died on 19 Feb 1939 in London aged 67.

John married **Louisa Lambert**, daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey and died on 19 Feb 1959 in London aged 87. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 aged 66.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington and died in 1983 aged 74.

Alfred Pease was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington and died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington aged 11.

Charles Pease was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington and died on 9 Jul 1873 in London aged 30.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**, daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Dublin and died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin aged 80. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Charles Gurney Pease was born on 19 Sep 1872 and died on 26 May 1883 aged 10.

Francis Richard Pease was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington and died on 7 Jun 1865 in Darlington aged 19.

Rachel Pease was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington aged 52.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**, son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in Darlington. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Bristol and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington aged 71.

Edward Pease was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington and died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington aged 38.

Mary Pease was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington and died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington aged 23.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington and died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton aged 62.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**, son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in Darlington. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden aged 53. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Elizabeth Pease Gibson was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden and died on 27 Aug 1870 in Clifton Hill, Bristol aged 40.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**, son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Bristol and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Clifton aged 89. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Lewis George Fry was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Limpsfield aged 73.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**, daughter of **Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Mass. Agnes was born in Boston, Mass. and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Limpsfield. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Muriel Agnes**.

Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Buxton**. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

Jane Crowdy

Martin Crowdy

Philip Crowdy

Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

Mark Lewis Fry

Lucy Fry

Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Frank Lanyon** and **Celia King**. They had two children: **Rosalind** and **Annabelle**.

Rosalind Lanyon

Annabelle Lanyon

Priscilla Margaret Fry

Descendants of Edward Pease

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin J. Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Pengilly**. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

Nicholas Martin De Meric

Caroline Maxine De Meric

Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

William Timothy Gibbs

Chloe Gibbs

Muriel Agnes Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limsfield aged 36.

Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallett**, son of **Sir Louis Mallett** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath aged 85.

Francis Gibson Fry was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross On Wye aged 51.

Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey aged 84.

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge aged 78.

Anna Theodora Fry was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham aged 59.

Anna married **Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

Elizabeth Gibson Matthews

Elizabeth married **Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maud Evelyn Travers**. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Francis Simon Oldbury Burne

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne

Adrian Lewis Matthews

Descendants of Edward Pease

Adrian married **Diana Hamilton-Russell**, daughter of **William Legge** and **Lady Ruperta Carrington**. They had one son: **John William**.

John William Matthews

Francis Edward Gibson was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden and died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy aged 30.

Isaac Pease was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington and died on 27 Sep 1825 in Darlington aged 20.

Henry Pease was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington and died on 30 May 1881 in London aged 74.

Henry married **Mary Lloyd**, daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wednesbury and died on 25 Sep 1909 in Darlington aged 83. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Henrietta Rachel Pease was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London aged 44.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in Darlington. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster aged 67. They had six children: **Kenneth Henry**, **Helen Marion**, **Anita Catharine**, **Olga Mary**, **John Christopher** and **Rachel Evelyn**.

Kenneth Henry Wilson was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Edgbaston.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**, **Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

Ann Pease Wilson was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Rachel Barbara Wilson

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**, son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**, **Christopher John**, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Descendants of Edward Pease

Henrietta Marion Wilson

Henrietta married **Robert Wilmer Woods**, son of **Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Rachel Candia Woods

Robert Barclay Woods

Edward Wilson Woods

Eleanor Priscilla Woods

Henrietta Mary Woods

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson

Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson

Roger Edward Wilson

Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton

Elizabeth Anne Wharton

Julia Catherine Wharton

Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson was born on 11 Oct 1886.

Anita Catharine Wilson was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth aged 74.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Anita married **John Glaisyer**, son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Ellis**, on 8 Jul 1909 in Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Edgbaston aged 70. They had six children: **John Pease, Catherine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

John Pease Glaisyer

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**, daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**.

Catherine Mary Glaisyer

Catherine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**, son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**. They had three children: **Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Jillian Mary Sturge

Catharine Anita Sturge

Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**, daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romayne**. They had three children: **John Astley, David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer

David Wilson Glaisyer

Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**. They had three children: **Anne, Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau

Marc Wilson Rousseau

Jane Rousseau

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish

Roger Gavin Parish

Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson

John married **Helen Joyce Fry Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Descendants of Edward Pease

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Kidderminster and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham aged 99.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham aged 88. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**, son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Edward Paul Cadbury

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**. They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Anna Catherine Southall

Mark Stephen Southall

Candia Helen Southall

Charles Lloyd Cadbury

Descendants of Edward Pease

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had two children: **Ruth Margaret** and **Thomas Stephen**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston aged 20.

Edward Lloyd Pease was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington aged 73.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**, daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington aged 85. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

Mary Cecilia Pease was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**, son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

John Francis Pease was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington and died on 15 Jun 1935 in Darlington aged 72.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**, daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth aged 91. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Eric Henry Pease

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**.

George Francis Pease

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington and died on 11 Jan 1936 in York aged 27.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph H. Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**.

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Marion Elizabeth Pease was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington aged 78.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Marion married **John Howard Fox**, son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in Darlington. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington aged 86. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard, Julian Pease, Evangeline Mary, Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Lloyd Howard Fox was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington aged 98.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**, daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 aged 92. They had four children: **Angela Bigland, David Lloyd, Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Angela Bigland Fox

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 aged 46. They had four children: **John Robert, Carolyn Gay, Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had three children: **Donnathea Lindsay, Piers Frederick Lloyd** and **Anna**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Anna Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert, Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary, Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Descendants of Edward Pease

Angela next married **Cdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney**. Cdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 aged 79.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 aged 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitita (Tishy) Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitita (Tishy) Lloyd Fox

Laetitita married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had one daughter: **Dakeney Grace**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Descendants of Edward Pease

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**.

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had one daughter: **Evangelina Rose Chambray**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington and died on 8 Apr 1989 aged 63.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**.

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Julian Pease Fox was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington and died on 22 May 1979 aged 84.

Julian married **Margery Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham. Margery was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston and died on 27 Mar 1981 aged 88. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Michael Pease Fox was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Bryony Claire Fox

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Dr. Ronald Howard Fox

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

Alyssa Mary Fox Charles

Gemma Ann Fox Charles

Josie Jane Charles

Christine Joanna Fox

Descendants of Edward Pease

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

James Anthony Hewlett

Martin Jonathan Hewlett

Dr. Susan Rachel Fox

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**, **Kristian** and **Daniel**.

Matthew Lloyd Beckers

Joshua Howard Beckers

Kristian Beckers

Daniel Beckers

Jonathan Howard Fox

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had one son: **Anna May**.

Anna May Fox

Evangeline Mary Fox was born on 7 May 1896 and died on 17 May 1896.

Dorothea Fox was born on 19 Oct 1900 and died on 30 Oct 1947 aged 47.

Henry Fox was born on 28 May 1904 and died on 31 May 1904.

Reginald Pease was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington and died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle aged 61.

Reginald married **Beatrice Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**, daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle. Beatrice was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Montrose and died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle aged 76. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington and died on 7 Nov 1964 aged 64.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough and died in 1991 aged 87. They had five children: **Bridget**, **Alison Beatrix**, **Carol Esther**, **Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

Bridget Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**. They had four children: **David Michael**, **Nicholas Philip**, **Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Mary Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare**, **Emma Jane** and **Harriet Sarah**.

Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare H. Steel**, daughter of **Anthony N. Steel** and **Annie Reiner**. They had three children: **James Nicholas**, **Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire aged 21.

Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Frederick Karel**, **Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

Wentworth-Stanley

Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley

Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

Alison Beatrix Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**. Christopher died on 31 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

Andrew Christopher Weatherby was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999 aged 44.

Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

Jonathan Roger Weatherby

Roger Nicholas Weatherby

Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

William Philip Fox

Annabel Carol Fox

Jane Cordelia Fox

Robert James Ayscough Fox

Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

Karen Pease

Simon Philip Pease was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle and died on 11 Jun 2007 aged 62.

Simon married **Clementine Hebler**.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Simon next married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had three children: **Philip John Simon**, **Lucy** and **Clare**.

Philip John Simon Pease

Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**. They had two children: **Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Connie May**.

Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall

Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Clare Pease

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

Maurice Oliver Pease

Maurice married **Marysia (Nee Skrzynska) Ramsay**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington aged 43. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Pease

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

Richard Douglas-Home

Nicholas Douglas-Home

Freddie Douglas-Home was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Henry next married **Anna Fell**, daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge and died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington aged 30. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

Henry Fell Pease was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George and died on 5 Dec 1896 in Darlington aged 58.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**, daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Anna Louisa Pease was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

Norman Henry Pease was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes aged 12, and was buried in Cannes.

Bertram Fell Pease was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington aged 1.

Walter Fell Pease was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

Algernon Henry Pease was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Rosalind Fell Pease

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington and died on 13 Aug 1806 aged 35.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**, son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in Quaker Meeting, Darlington. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York aged 73, and was buried in York.

Joseph Pease was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1846 in Darlington aged 74.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont** on 23 Jul 1801. Elizabeth was born in London and died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

John Beaumont Pease was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Darlington and died on 12 Nov 1873 in Darlington aged 70.

John married **Sarah Fossick**, daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825. Sarah was born in 1801 and died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington aged 76. They had seven children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Pease**, **Walter**, **Anne Edith** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

Joseph Beaumont Pease was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington and died on 5 Jul 1873 in London aged 39.

Joseph married **Mary Wilson**, daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Middlesbrough and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London aged 50. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Louisa Mary Pease was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton, Shrivenham aged 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**, son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Shrivenham aged 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Mary Kendall Butler was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrivenham aged 18.

Daphne Kendall Butler

Descendants of Edward Pease

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia aged 20.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick J.** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Patrick J. Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London aged 17.

Patrick Kendall Butler

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**, daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

Joseph next married **Louisa Ashby**, daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**. Louisa was born in 1833 and died on 12 Aug 1861 aged 28.

John William Pease was born on 13 Aug 1836 in Darlington and died on 25 Mar 1901 in Newcastle aged 64.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Helen Maria Fox**, daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Falmouth and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth aged 89. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Sarah Helen Pease was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 6 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth aged 76.

Howard Pease was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 25 Jan 1928 in London aged 64.

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**, daughter of **Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in Cheltenham. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton and died on 31 Aug 1947 in Bray On Thames aged 80. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Margaret Valentine Pease was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London aged 62.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**, son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich aged 79. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Robertson Harvey**, son of **James Robertson Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**. They had four children: **David Robertson, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Robertson Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson

Stephen married **Jane Clark**.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin aged 69.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**.

Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle and died on 18 Sep 1916 from Wounds In Battle aged 24.

Evelyn Audrey Pease was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Skye aged 65.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Evelyn married **Seton Gordon**, son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Dec 1915 in Otterburn. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in Aberdeen. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton**, **Audrey Bride Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon

Ella married **Simon Foster Macdonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald Macdonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**. They had four children: **Mairi Susan Macdonald**, **Angus Hugh Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Macdonald**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald Lockhart

Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart

Simon James (Hamish) Macdonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**, **Andrew Peter Robert** and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander Macdonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert Macdonald-Lockhart

Davina Macdonald-Lockhart

Macdonald Lockhart

Audrey Bride Seton Gordon

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon

Alice Pease was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead aged 1.

Florence Pease was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross On Wye aged 79.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Florence married **Montague Francis Maclean**, son of **Sir Francis William Maclean** and **Mattie Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in Benwell, Gateshead. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in Ross On Wye aged 80. They had four children: **Helen, John Francis, Gerald** and **Peter**.

Helen Maclean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford aged 59.

Helen married **Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Hereford aged 74.

John Francis Maclean

John married **Vivienne Miesegaes**, daughter of **A Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis Maclean

Michael married **Neelia Clotilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**.

Ian Maclean

Gerald Maclean

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly aged 50. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia Maclean

Christopher Peter Maclean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lentaigne**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Carteret Thynne**.

Peter Maclean was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower and died on 20 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action Cassino Italy aged 34.

Hon. John William Beaumont Pease 1st Lord Wardington was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury aged 81.

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Lord Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montague**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983 aged 92. They had two children: **Christopher Henry** and **William Simon**.

Rt. Hon. Christopher Henry Pease 2nd Lord Wardington was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 aged 81.

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva**. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail Lucy**.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

Hon. William Simon Pease 3rd Lord Wardington was born on 15 Oct 1925 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 aged 79.

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil**, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004 aged 74.

Sophia Mabel Pease was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Hereford aged 81.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**, son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle. Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Mesopotamia Killed In Action aged 49.

Edwin Lucas Pease was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Darlington and died in 1889 aged 51.

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**, daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **William Edwin**, **Ernest Herbert**, **Helen Theresa** and **Emily Beaumont**.

William Edwin Pease was born on 3 Jun 1865 and died on 23 Jan 1926 aged 60.

Ernest Herbert Pease was born on 8 Jun 1871.

Ernest married **Clare ?**. They had one daughter: **Elinor Dorothea**.

Elinor Dorothea Pease died in 1997.

Elinor married **John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, in 1931. John was born in 1906 and died in 1993 aged 87. They had one son: **St. John**.

St. John Kemp Viscount Rochdale

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

Hon. Jonathan Hugo Kemp

Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp

Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hon. Christopher George Kemp

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

Helen Theresa Pease was born on 14 Jan 1868.

Emily Beaumont Pease was born on 10 Aug 1863.

Elizabeth Pease Pease was born in 1839 and died in 1903 aged 64.

Walter Pease was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington and died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington aged 28.

Anne Edith Pease was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington and died on 31 May 1886 aged 40.

Elizabeth Mary Pease

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**, son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George and died on 5 Dec 1896 in Darlington aged 58. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Anna Louisa Pease was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

Norman Henry Pease was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes aged 12, and was buried in Cannes.

Bertram Fell Pease was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington aged 1.

Walter Fell Pease was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

Algernon Henry Pease was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Rosalind Fell Pease

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Darlington and died in 1897 aged 90.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth married **John Pringle Nichol** on 6 Jul 1853. John was born in 1804 and died on 19 Sep 1859 aged 55.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**, daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Unknown**, on 16 Mar 1831. Anna died on 2 Apr 1856.

Margaret Pease was born on 4 Apr 1739 in Darlington and died on 30 Apr 1803 in Darlington aged 64.

Margaret married **Thomas Robson**, son of **Thomas Robson** and **Mary Hedley**, on 20 Jan 1763 in Darlington. Thomas was born on 19 Dec 1736 in Darlington and died on 29 Apr 1812 in Darlington aged 75. They had 11 children: **Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ann, Nathan, Stephen, Margaret, John Pease, Joseph** and **Pease**.

Edward Robson was born on 11 Oct 1763 in Darlington, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham aged 49, and was buried in Bunhill Fields, London.

Edward married **Elizabeth Dearman**, daughter of **Nathan Dearman** and **Mary Huitson**, on 4 Jul 1788. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852 aged 81. They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann** and **Dearman**.

Mary Robson was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington. Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred** and **Harriet**.

Thomas James Backhouse was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Darlington and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**, daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliias** and **Arthur**.

Thomas William Backhouse was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Mary Agnes Backhouse was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

James Edward Backhouse was born on 18 May 1845 in Darlington and died in 1897 aged 52.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

Edith Mary Backhouse was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington.

Edward Backhouse was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**, daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**, son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Descendants of Edward Pease

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1977 aged 62.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Edith Margaret Backhouse was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Lilias Backhouse was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**, daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

Emily Backhouse was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**, son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Edward Mounsey was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**, son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington aged 70.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**, daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howen Le Wear aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson** on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray** on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh** on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lugan, N. Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton**. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**, son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**, daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John Wilfred Mounsey was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**, daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside aged 78.

John married **Jessie Corder**, daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in Fmh Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Unknown**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Edward Backhouse was born on 8 May 1808 in Sunderland and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**, daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Alfred Backhouse was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington and died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**, daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in Fmh Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Danile, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Danile Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

Edward Robson was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**, daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

Anne Backhouse Robson was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington aged 69.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**, son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Maria Jane Whitwell was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49.

Maria married **William Lucas**, son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in Hitchin, Herts. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

William Lucas was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

Helen Lucas was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Edward Robson Whitwell was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Yarm aged 79.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**, daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Annie Violet Whitwell was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Mary Violet Buszard

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Descendants of Edward Pease

Irene Catherine Buszard

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

Janet Muriel Whitwell was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Descendants of Edward Pease

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.** David was born on 11 Dec 1829 and died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Darlington.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson** on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington. Edward was born in 1846.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt. was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

James married **Helena Fenwick**, daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

Ann Robson was born on 13 Mar 1816.

Ann Robson was born on 24 Jul 1797.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**, son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 12 Jul 1827. Jonathan was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Amelia**, **Lucy Ann**, **Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**, daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged 81. They had 11 children: **Jonathan**, **Charles**, **Henry Edward**, **Edmund Lewis**, **Amelia Florence**, **Thomas Walter**, **Marion R.**, **Annie**, **Isabella**, **Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**, daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**, daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

Amelia Florence Richardson was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson** on 26 Jan 1880. Edward died in 1891.

Thomas Walter Richardson was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.

Annie Richardson was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**, son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

Amy Erlinda Richardson was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**, son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Mary Peile was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**. They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile was born on 2 Feb 1860.

Frances Peile was born on 12 Aug 1861.

Henry Peile was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

Frances Margaret Peile

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

Evelyn Peile was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

Descendants of Edward Pease

George Peile was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson was born on 24 Feb 1837 and died on 5 Oct 1919 aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis** on 15 Jul 1859. Rev. was born on 6 Sep 1828 and died on 14 Feb 1900 aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Mary Willis was born on 5 Jun 1860.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott** on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 and died on 15 Mar 1904 aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Stratton Clark Knott was born on 14 Apr 1881 and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

Frances Mary Knott was born on 17 Mar 1884.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott was born on 7 Jan 1886.

Ann Willis was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

Amelia Willis was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Frances Willis was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**, son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Evelyn Willis was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

William Willis was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Alice Marion Willis was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

Thomas Richardson Willis was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

Helen Willis was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Rebton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

Lucy Ann Richardson was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**, son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Frances Priestman was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**, son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxon. and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christoher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christoher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christoher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James Turnbull**, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Sudan Civil Service..

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Robert James Buxton**, son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Taysel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Alyson Mary** and **Richard Moberly**.

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **David James Faulkner**, son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Descendants of Edward Pease

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Alyson Mary Buxton

Rosamond married **Venerable Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton

Descendants of Edward Pease

Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice, Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey

Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba, Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Descendants of Edward Pease

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ityd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Henry Rice Nicholl was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Ityd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hants aged 21.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**.

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **Peter Hadwen**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances** and **Anne Barbara**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. aged 23.

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Descendants of Edward Pease

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**, daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **Master**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Master Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**.

Francis Noel Priestman was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Jonathan Lee Priestman was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and was buried in M.A., M.C., D.L..
Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

Zaida Nell Priestman

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

Lucy Priestman was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

Lewis Priestman was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**, daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Katharine Priestman was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Thomas Richardson was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**, daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle Upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

Dearman Robson was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 aged 60.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**, daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland and died on 25 Apr 1868 aged 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward** and **Katharine**.

Elizabeth Anne Robson was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland.

Edward Robson was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland aged 1.

Katharine Robson was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland.

Katharine married **William Henry Hills**, son of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**, on 16 Aug 1860. William was born in 1831 in Circa and died in 1918 aged 87. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Christina Dearman Hills was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland.

Mildred Hills was born in 1866 and died in 1866.

Mary Robson was born on 5 Jan 1765 in Darlington and died on 9 Oct 1831 aged 66.

Mary married **Thomas Ellerby** on 15 May 1788. Thomas died on 20 Oct 1817. They had ten children: **Thomas Robson**, **Mabel**, **Edward**, **John**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Stephen Ellerby**, **Henry**, **Mary Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

Thomas Robson Ellerby was born on 10 Apr 1789 in Sunderland and died in Feb 1827 aged 37.

Thomas married **Ann Robinson**. Ann died on 22 Sep 1842. They had one son: **Henry Stephen**.

Henry Stephen Ellerby was born in 1821 and died on 1 Aug 1824 aged 3.

Mabel Ellerby was born on 8 Oct 1790 in Sunderland and died on 9 Sep 1842 aged 51.

Mabel married **Francis Gray**, son of **Francis Gray** and **Hannah Awmack**, on 13 Aug 1812. Francis died on 9 Sep 1842. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Mabel Ellerby**.

Hannah Gray was born on 4 Jun 1813 and died on 31 Jul 1821 aged 8.

Mabel Ellerby Gray was born on 6 Jul 1815.

Mabel married **Dr. John Cass Smart**, son of **George Smart** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Francis Gray**, **John**, **George Edward** and **Margaret**.

Francis Gray Smart was born on 25 Jan 1844.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Francis married **Marion Pender Gibb**.

John Smart was born on 28 Dec 1845 and died in Oct 1846.

George Edward Smart was born on 5 Nov 1849.

Margaret Smart was born on 20 Mar 1853.

Edward Ellerby was born on 16 Feb 1793 and died in 1852 in America aged 59.

John Ellerby was born on 10 Nov 1794 and died on 20 Nov 1794.

Margaret Ellerby was born on 2 Nov 1796 and died on 6 Mar 1853 aged 56.

Margaret married **George Wise** on 18 Mar 1822. George was born in 1791 and died on 5 Nov 1857 aged 66.

John Ellerby was born on 25 Dec 1798 and died on 31 Jul 1799.

Stephen Ellerby Ellerby was born on 8 Mar 1800 and died on 18 May 1822 aged 22.

Henry Ellerby was born on 9 Jul 1800 and died on 9 Feb 1808 aged 7.

Mary Ann Ellerby was born on 19 Sep 1803 and died on 3 Dec 1880 in Dublin aged 77.

Elizabeth Ellerby was born on 23 Aug 1807 and died on 18 Jun 1817 aged 9.

Elizabeth Robson was born on 9 Sep 1766 in Darlington and died on 23 Oct 1785 aged 19.

Thomas Robson was born on 25 Nov 1768 in Darlington and died on 19 May 1852 in Huddersfield aged 83.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Stephenson**, daughter of **Isaac Stephenson** and **Elizabeth Mair**, on 22 Dec 1796. Elizabeth was born on 25 Jun 1771 and died on 11 Dec 1843 aged 72. They had seven children: **Henry, Isaac, John Stephenson, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Mary Charlotte**.

Henry Robson was born on 17 Oct 1798 and died on 12 Aug 1850 in Stanstead aged 51.

Isaac Robson was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sunderland and died in May 1885 aged 84.

Isaac married **Sarah Wheeler**, daughter of **Joshua Wheeler** and **Elizabeth Tuke**, on 8 Oct 1830 in Hitchin. Sarah died on 29 May 1885. They had three children: **Joshua Wheeler, Mary** and **Thomas**.

Joshua Wheeler Robson was born on 1 Nov 1831.

Joshua married **Elizabeth Rowntree**, daughter of **John Rowntree** and **Jane Priestman**, on 22 Apr 1868. Elizabeth was born in 1839. They had seven children: **Jane, Julia, Constance Mary, John Herbert, Sarah Elizabeth, William Tuke** and **Alice**.

Jane Robson was born on 16 Jun 1869 and died on 4 Sep 1870 aged 1.

Julia Robson was born on 5 Nov 1870.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Constance Mary Robson was born on 4 Apr 1873.

John Herbert Robson was born on 21 Nov 1875.

Sarah Elizabeth Robson was born on 14 Jul 1877.

William Tuke Robson was born on 1 Feb 1879.

Alice Robson was born on 27 May 1881.

Mary Robson was born on 6 Jul 1834.

Mary married **James Backhouse**, son of **James Backhouse** and **Deborah Lowe**, on 7 Jun 1855. James was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York and died on 31 Aug 1890 in York aged 64. They had four children: **Mary Louisa**, **James**, **William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

Mary Louisa Backhouse was born on 2 Sep 1857 in York.

James Backhouse was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**, daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, Nsw. They had one son: **James**.

James Backhouse

William Edward Backhouse was born on 5 Feb 1865 in York and died on 18 Sep 1883 aged 18.

Helen Robson Backhouse was born on 25 Mar 1870 in York and died on 22 Aug 1870 in York.

Thomas Robson was born on 6 Jan 1836.

Thomas married **Ellen Mann**, daughter of **Thomas Mann** and **Unknown**, on 3 Oct 1866. Ellen died on 28 Dec 1885. They had seven children: **Esther Wheeler**, **Mabel**, **Gertrude Mary**, **Ernest**, **Henry Isaac**, **Wilfrid** and **Edgar Mann**.

Esther Wheeler Robson was born on 1 Dec 1867.

Mabel Robson was born on 10 Feb 1869.

Gertrude Mary Robson was born on 23 Oct 1870 and died on 13 Nov 1870.

Ernest Robson was born on 24 Nov 1871.

Henry Isaac Robson was born on 19 Jul 1873.

Wilfrid Robson was born on 23 May 1875.

Edgar Mann Robson was born on 5 Nov 1879.

John Stephenson Robson was born on 1 Mar 1802 in Darlington and died on 22 Apr 1888 in Saffron Walden aged 86.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Rachel Green** on 15 Jun 1827 in Saffron Walden. Rachel was born in 1804 in Saffron Walden and died on 20 Jan 1890 aged 86. They had six children: **Joseph John, Mercy Elizabeth, Edward, Rachel Priscilla, Walter** and **Alfred**.

Joseph John Robson was born on 2 May 1828 and died in 1914 aged 86.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Bayes** on 23 Jun 1853. Elizabeth was born on 20 Jan 1828 and died on 15 Oct 1859 aged 31. They had one son: **Richard Day**.

Richard Day Robson was born in 1854 and died in 1854.

Joseph next married **Caroline Thompson**, daughter of **Richard Thompson** and **Mary Maw Palian**, on 29 Jun 1865. Caroline was born in 1841. They had four children: **Francis John, Mary Adelaide, Charles Edward** and **Caroline Josephine**.

Francis John Robson was born on 30 Mar 1866.

Mary Adelaide Robson was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Mary married **Harold John Morland**, son of **Charles Coleby Morland** and **Jane Fryer**. Harold was born in 1869 and died in 1939 aged 70.

Charles Edward Robson was born on 27 Dec 1868.

Caroline Josephine Robson was born on 1 May 1872.

Mercy Elizabeth Robson was born on 3 Apr 1830.

Mercy married **Joseph Alexander**.

Edward Robson was born on 17 Dec 1831 and died on 6 Mar 1901 aged 69.

Edward married **Katherine Bayes** on 15 Nov 1855. Katherine was born in 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1871 aged 45. They had five children: **Emily Catharine, Edward John, Edith Mary, Alfred Ernest Albert** and **Anna Cordelia**.

Emily Catharine Robson was born on 27 Oct 1856 and died on 14 May 1874 aged 17.

Edward John Robson was born on 17 Sep 1858.

Edward married **Margery Evelyn Jennings**.

Edith Mary Robson was born on 19 Nov 1860 and died on 2 Jan 1879 in Cheshunt aged 18.

Alfred Ernest Albert Robson was born on 17 Jan 1862 and died on 29 Oct 1882 aged 20.

Anna Cordelia Robson was born on 8 Oct 1863.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward next married **Mary Ellen Augusta Harker**. They had seven children: **Rachel Elsie, Algernon Harker, Reginald Herbert, Florence Augusta, Arthur Stephenson, Margaret Pease** and **Elsie Priscilla**.

Rachel Elsie Robson was born on 25 Oct 1874.

Rachel married **George Frank Page**.

Algernon Harker Robson was born on 18 Dec 1875.

Reginald Herbert Robson was born on 28 Jun 1877 and died on 31 Dec 1951 aged 74.

Reginald married **Mary Eliot Thorp**. Mary was born in 1884 and died on 10 Mar 1963 aged 79. They had four children: **Edward Herbert, John Eliot, Peter Thorp** and **Patrick Hastings**.

Edward Herbert Robson was born on 3 Jul 1912 and died on 23 Oct 1944 aged 32.

John Eliot Robson was born on 25 Jul 1917 and died in Oct 1944 aged 27.

Peter Thorp Robson

Patrick Hastings Robson

Florence Augusta Robson was born on 2 Aug 1879.

Arthur Stephenson Robson was born on 13 Nov 1881.

Margaret Pease Robson was born on 4 Apr 1883.

Margaret married **Percy Barritt**.

Elsie Priscilla Robson was born on 25 Aug 1887.

Rachel Priscilla Robson was born on 6 Aug 1839.

Walter Robson was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Saffron Walden and died on 14 Dec 1929 aged 87.

Walter married **Christina Cox** on 1 Nov 1869 in Sydney, Nsw. Christina was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Sydney, Nsw. They had six children: **Mabel Grace, Arthur, Ethel, Sydney, Sybil** and **Ida**.

Mabel Grace Robson was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, Nsw.

Mabel married **James Backhouse**, son of **James Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden. James was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York. They had one son: **James**.

James Backhouse

Arthur Robson was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sydney, Nsw and died on 6 Jan 1891 aged 18.

Ethel Robson was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Sydney, Nsw.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Sydney Robson was born on 25 Dec 1874 in Sydney, Nsw.

Sybil Robson was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Sydney, Nsw.

Sybil married **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**. They had one son: **Roger Kenneth**.

Roger Kenneth Allen

Roger married **Rachel Barbara Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Ida Robson was born on 24 Apr 1876 in Sydney, Nsw and died in 1959 aged 83.

Ida married **George Stafford Allen**, son of **Edward Ransome Allen** and **Ellen Watlock**, in 1900. George was born in Sep 1871. They had two children: **Gilbert Stafford** and **Phyllis Stafford**.

Gilbert Stafford Allen

Phyllis Stafford Allen

Alfred Robson was born on 4 May 1838 and died on 4 Apr 1855 aged 16.

Margaret Robson was born on 22 Dec 1803 and died on 28 Apr 1862 aged 58.

Margaret married **Wilson Crewdson**, son of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Cicely Dillworth**, on 5 Jan 1832 in Liverpool. Wilson was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Kendal and died on 4 Sep 1871 in Stretford, Lancashire aged 81. They had three children: **Wilson, Maria** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Wilson Crewdson was born on 9 Dec 1832 in Chorlton Upon Medlock, Lancs. and died on 18 Jul 1880 in Brighton aged 47.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Wilson married **Ellen Waterhouse**, daughter of **Alfred Waterhouse** and **Mary Bevan**, on 9 May 1855 in Laurence Weston. Ellen was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Aigburth and died on 9 Sep 1876 aged 44. They had five children: **Wilson, Ethel Mary, Harold Bevan, Herbert Cecil** and **Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan**.

Wilson Crewdson was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died in May 1918 aged 62.

Wilson married **Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan**, daughter of **William Bevan** and **Marie Sofia Read**, on 28 Jun 1883. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1863. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961 aged 74.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.** and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924. Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997 aged 100. They had one son: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas**.

Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson

Wilson married **Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**. They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn, Diana Constance Mary, Elizabeth Ann Joan** and **Virginia Clare**.

Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**.

Diana Constance Mary Crewdson

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare, Edwina Chantal Elizabeth** and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

Venetia Margaret Clare Langley

Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley

Rose Katharine Lucy Langley

Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963 aged 2.

Virginia Clare Crewdson

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson

Descendants of Edward Pease

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Stephenson**. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936 aged 33.

Ethel Mary Crewdson was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Manchester and died on 17 Jun 1876 aged 16.

Harold Bevan Crewdson was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Manchester and died on 7 Nov 1865 aged 4.

Herbert Cecil Crewdson was born on 22 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 7 Apr 1883 aged 17.

Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan Crewdson was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Manchester.

Maria Crewdson was born on 17 Mar 1836.

Maria married **Francis Edward Fox**, son of **Francis Fox** and **Rachel Womersley**, on 2 Sep 1858 in Manchester. Francis was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Tottenham and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Crown Hill, Plymouth aged 80. They had 11 children: **Rachel Maria, Francis Wilson, Albert, William Eustace, Margaret Theodora, Helen Mary, Constance Marian, Percy Crewdson, Edward Hamilton Bruce, Evelyn Anne** and **Alfred Francis Hubert**.

Rachel Maria Fox was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Gravesend and died on 3 Mar 1860.

Francis Wilson Fox was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Tottenham.

Albert Fox was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Tottenham and died on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham.

William Eustace Fox was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Tottenham and died on 5 Aug 1864 in Tottenham.

Margaret Theodora Fox was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton aged 75.

Margaret married **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.** and **Sophia Pease**, on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. John was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton aged 92. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce Fry, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt. was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington and died in 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**, daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

Helen Joyce Fry Fry

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**, son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Descendants of Edward Pease

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt. was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton and died in 1984 aged 86.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

Margaret Isobel Fry

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt. was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Helen Mary Fox was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Tottenham.

Constance Marian Fox was born on 21 Oct 1869.

Constance married **George Raymond Fox**, son of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**. George was born in 1865 and died in 1953 aged 88. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**, **Constance Grace**, **Dorothy Crewdson** and **George Noel**.

Percy Hamilton Fox

Constance Grace Fox

Dorothy Crewdson Fox

George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973 aged 72.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958 aged 54.

Percy Crewdson Fox was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Boslowick, Falmouth.

Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80.

Edward married **Maude Geraldine Fox**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Guglielma Maria Richardson**. Maude was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103. They had six children: **Guglielma**, **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla** and **Peter Bruce**.

Guglielma Fox

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died in 1988 aged 75.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham** in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 and died in 1977 aged 80.

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

Evelyn Anne Fox was born on 18 May 1877 in The Mount, Plymouth and died on 24 Aug 1877.

Alfred Francis Hubert Fox

Frances Elizabeth Crewdson

Frances married **Richard Reynolds Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**. Richard was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Thomas Robson was born on 27 Apr 1805 and died in 1864 aged 59.

Thomas married **Ellen Grove** on 10 Aug 1835. Ellen died in 1872. They had five children: **Thomas, James Albert, Ellen Elizabeth, Margaret Robson** and **Ellen**.

Thomas Robson was born on 21 Oct 1838.

Thomas married **Mary Wilson**. They had eight children: **Thomas, William Henry, Alfred, Margaret Richenda, Charles Herbert, Harold, Mary Ellen** and **Leonard**.

Thomas Robson was born on 19 Jun 1868.

William Henry Robson was born on 15 Sep 1869.

Alfred Robson was born on 31 Jan 1871.

Margaret Richenda Robson was born on 15 Sep 1872.

Charles Herbert Robson was born on 4 Sep 1874.

Harold Robson was born on 25 Feb 1876.

Mary Ellen Robson

Leonard Robson

James Albert Robson was born on 31 Mar 1840 and died on 16 Apr 1843 aged 3.

Ellen Elizabeth Robson was born on 13 Mar 1842 and died in 1843 aged 1.

Margaret Robson Robson was born in 1843 and died on 10 Apr 1866 aged 23.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Margaret married **William Henry Marshall** on 12 Aug 1863. William died on 8 Jul 1888. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Marshall was born on 9 Jul 1865.

Ellen Robson

Elizabeth Robson was born on 2 Oct 1815 in Sunderland and died on 1 May 1881 in Stanstead aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Green**, son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 12 Oct 1843 in Liverpool. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stanstead aged 80. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Robson, Mary Charlotte, Richard Crafton, Henrietta, Joseph Joshua, Margaret Ann** and **Harford**.

Elizabeth Robson Green was born on 20 Oct 1844 in Stanstead.

Mary Charlotte Green was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead.

Mary married **John Wilfred Mounsey**, son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. John was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70. They had three children: **Ethel Mary, Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside aged 78.

John married **Jessie Corder**, daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in Fmh Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Unknown**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Richard Crafton Green was born on 28 Mar 1848 in Stanstead.

Richard married **Edith Emily Hicks**. They had two children: **Gurnell Crafton** and **Wilfred Arnold**.

Gurnell Crafton Green was born on 26 Jun 1881.

Wilfred Arnold Green was born on 22 Oct 1883.

Henrietta Green was born on 3 Feb 1851 in Stanstead and died on 24 May 1890 in Bournemouth aged 39.

Joseph Joshua Green was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Stanstead.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Poulter**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Wilmer**, **John Wilmer** and **Constance Emily**.

Elizabeth Wilmer Green was born on 29 Jan 1886.

John Wilmer Green was born on 24 Aug 1887.

Constance Emily Green was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Stanstead.

Margaret Ann Green was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Stanstead.

Margaret married **Herbert Dimsdale Headley**, son of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**, on 9 Sep 1885. Herbert was born in 1862 and died in 1937 aged 75. They had one daughter: **Alice Margareta**.

Alice Margareta Headley was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Ashford and died on 17 Aug 1887 in Ashford.

Harford Green was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Stanstead.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Harford married **Hannah Mary Headley**, daughter of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**. They had two children: **David Harford** and **Henry Leslie**.

David Harford Green was born on 11 Dec 1888.

Henry Leslie Green

Mary Charlotte Robson was born on 27 Nov 1816 in London and died on 14 Jan 1829 in Liverpool aged 12.

Ann Robson was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Darlington and died on 29 Dec 1840 in Sunderland aged 70.

Ann married **John Mounsey**, son of **John Mounsey** and **Mary Hamilton**, on 19 Oct 1791 in Darlington. John was born on 6 Oct 1766 in Penrith and died on 11 Feb 1833 in Sunderland aged 66. They had five children: **Thomas, Margaret, Mary, Ann** and **John**.

Thomas Mounsey was born on 19 Jan 1793 and died on 7 Dec 1850 in Hendon Hill aged 57.

Thomas married **Mary Capper**, daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 17 Sep 1817. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1795 and died on 9 Sep 1870 aged 75. They had seven children: **Edward, Jasper Capper, Ann, John, Thomas, Katharine** and **Octavia**.

Edward Mounsey was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86.

Edward married **Emily Backhouse**, daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Emily was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Edward Mounsey was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreaux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Edward next married **Emilie Hoffherr**, daughter of **Jean Hoffherr** and **Louise**, on 20 Nov 1873 in Scarborough. Emilie was born on 12 Aug 1842 in Shiltigheim, Germany and died on 3 Sep 1908 in Villia Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland aged 66. They had one daughter: **Aimee Louise**.

Aimee Louise Mounsey was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Penge and died in 1939 aged 64.

Jasper Capper Mounsey was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Sunderland and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 61.

Jasper married **Elizabeth Waite**, daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 Oct 1851. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1823 in Newcastle and died on 31 Jan 1862 aged 38. They had seven children: **Ellen, Henry, Gulielma, Charles Herbert, Alfred, Frederick** and **William Pryor**.

Ellen Mounsey was born on 2 Aug 1852.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ellen married **William Leatham Barclay**, son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay** and **Mary Walker Leatham**, on 19 Jul 1877 in Fmh, Westminster. William was born in 1845.

Henry Mounsey was born on 7 Nov 1853 and died in 1932 aged 79.

Henry married **Katherine O'neill**.

Gulielma Mounsey was born on 2 Dec 1854.

Gulielma married **Thomas Wickham Jones**, son of **Rev. Charles Powell Jones** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lilian Mary Wickham**, **Ellen Wickham**, **Charles Alfred Wickham** and **Edward Wickham**.

Lilian Mary Wickham Jones was born on 30 Mar 1882.

Ellen Wickham Jones was born on 25 Mar 1883.

Charles Alfred Wickham Jones was born on 15 Jun 1886.

Edward Wickham Jones was born on 12 Jun 1888.

Charles Herbert Mounsey was born on 18 Dec 1855.

Charles married **Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson**, daughter of **C. W. Hutchinson** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1885 in Madras, India. Elizabeth was born in 1859 after 1859. They had one son: **Jasper Percy**.

Jasper Percy Mounsey was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Madras, India.

Alfred Mounsey was born on 26 Aug 1857.

Alfred married **Charlotte Ferrier**, daughter of **George Ferrier** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kennith**, **Vipont** and **William**.

Kennith Mounsey

Vipont Mounsey

William Mounsey

Frederick Mounsey was born on 17 May 1859 and died in Jun 1877 in New Zealand aged 18.

William Pryor Mounsey was born on 20 Jul 1860 and died on 25 Dec 1861 aged 1.

Jasper next married **Elizabeth Stanton**, daughter of **Philip Holmes Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1869. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Newcastle and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 54. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Emily**.

Beatrice Emily Mounsey was born on 30 Sep 1871 in South Norwood, Surrey.

Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Aug 1822 aged 1.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John Mounsey was born on 7 Jul 1823 in Sunderland and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 58.

John married **Caroline May**, daughter of **Edward Curtis May** and **Caroline Hooper**, on 26 Mar 1857. Caroline was born in 1829 in About 1829, Tottenham and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 52. They had two children: **Gertrude Sophia** and **Rosamunde**.

Gertrude Sophia Mounsey was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Sunderland.

Rosamunde Mounsey was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Sunderland.

Thomas Mounsey was born on 24 Aug 1824 and died on 25 Aug 1824.

Katharine Mounsey was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Katharine married **Edward Backhouse**, son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 26 Mar 1856. Edward was born on 8 May 1808 in Sunderland and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Octavia Mounsey was born in 1828 and died in 1829 aged 1.

Margaret Mounsey was born on 28 Aug 1794 in Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1810 aged 16.

Mary Mounsey was born on 26 Apr 1796 in Sunderland and died on 18 Sep 1875 aged 79.

Ann Mounsey was born on 11 Feb 1798 and died on 27 Mar 1800 aged 2.

John Mounsey was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77.

John married **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. Lucy was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington aged 70.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**, daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howen Le Wear aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson** on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray** on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh** on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, N. Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton**. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**, son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**, daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John Wilfred Mounsey was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**, daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside aged 78.

John married **Jessie Corder**, daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in Fmh Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Unknown**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Nathan Robson was born on 16 Feb 1772 in Darlington and died on 6 Jul 1821 in Darlington aged 49.

Nathan married **Rachel Brady**, daughter of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 18 Jun 1794. Rachel was born in 1769 and died on 18 Apr 1818 aged 49. They had six children: **Elizabeth, William, Rachel, Nathan, Stephen** and **Mary**.

Elizabeth Robson was born on 11 Jul 1795 in Darlington and died on 6 Nov 1822 aged 27.

William Robson was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Darlington and died on 17 Nov 1881 aged 84.

William married **Rachel Hutchinson**, daughter of **Joshua Hutchinson** and **Rachel Dixon**, on 1 Nov 1821 in Peel Meeting House, London. Rachel was born on 15 May 1793 and died on 17 Nov 1868 aged 75. They had six children: **Maria, William, Nathan, Joshua Hutchinson, James Hutchinson** and **Alfred**.

Maria Robson was born on 9 Aug 1823 in Darlington.

Maria married **Robert Collier Driver**. They had four children: **Charles William, Maria Robson, Robert Manning Driver** and **James Hutchinson**.

Charles William Driver was born on 28 Jul 1853.

Charles married **Florence Kingdon**, daughter of **James.S. Kingdon** and **Unknown**.

Maria Robson Driver was born on 9 Nov 1854 and died on 25 Mar 1888 aged 33.

Maria married **Henry Jonas**. They had two children: **Harold Driver** and **Robert Collier**.

Harold Driver Jonas was born on 10 Sep 1879.

Robert Collier Jonas was born on 26 Aug 1881.

Robert Manning Driver Driver was born on 21 Jan 1856.

Robert married **Georgina Phillips**, daughter of **Capt. Phillips** and **Unknown**.

James Hutchinson Driver was born on 15 Oct 1857.

William Robson was born on 15 Apr 1825 in Darlington.

Descendants of Edward Pease

William married **Mary Ann Fielden**. They had five children: **William, Rachel, Jane, Beatrice Mary** and **Hilda**.

William Robson was born on 6 Jun 1875.

Rachel Robson was born on 22 Mar 1877.

Jane Robson was born on 29 Nov 1878.

Beatrice Mary Robson was born on 8 Aug 1882.

Hilda Robson was born on 26 May 1884.

Nathan Robson was born on 14 Jun 1827 and died on 13 Mar 1863 aged 35.

Nathan married **Sarah Driver**. They had five children: **James, William Henry, Mary Rachel, Joshua Hutchinson** and **Sarah Driver**.

James Robson was born on 26 Aug 1856.

William Henry Robson was born on 21 Oct 1857.

Mary Rachel Robson was born on 4 Oct 1858.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson was born on 23 Jun 1860.

Sarah Driver Robson was born on 8 Dec 1861 and died on 8 Apr 1863 aged 1.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson was born on 11 Jan 1829.

Joshua married **Louisa Henrietta Ness**.

James Hutchinson Robson was born on 22 Nov 1830.

James married **Elizabeth Pickering**. They had three children: **Edith Mary, Amy** and **Kate**.

Edith Mary Robson was born on 3 Jun 1869.

Amy Robson was born on 26 Apr 1873 and died on 12 Aug 1873.

Kate Robson was born on 24 Jan 1875.

Alfred Robson was born on 21 Feb 1833.

Rachel Robson was born on 15 Mar 1802 in Darlington and died on 2 Jul 1859 aged 57.

Rachel married **John Ford**.

Nathan Robson was born on 6 Jun 1804 in Darlington and died on 3 Sep 1826 aged 22.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Stephen Robson was born on 1 Aug 1806 in Darlington and died on 19 May 1835 aged 28.

Mary Robson was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Darlington and died on 2 Jul 1817 aged 8.

Stephen Robson was born on 21 Apr 1773 in Darlington and died on 14 Nov 1802 in Staindrop aged 29.

Stephen married **Sarah Waterhouse**, daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 18 Sep 1799. Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1779 in Liverpool and died on 4 Nov 1858 in Seacombe, Cheshire aged 79. They had two children: **Maria** and **Henry Ellythorp**.

Maria Robson was born on 29 Nov 1800 and died on 3 Jul 1862 in Seacombe Cheshire aged 61.

Maria married **Henry Smith**, son of **William Smith** and **Martha Ecroyd**, on 18 Nov 1819. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1794 and died on 29 Jan 1866 in Seacombe, Cheshire aged 71. They had 12 children: **Rachel, William, Henry Ecroyd, Sarah Maria, Edward, Francis, Stephen (Robson), Samuel Ecroyd, Martha Ecroyd, Lucy Gulson, Anne Robson** and **Susannah Waterhouse**.

Rachel Smith was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Doncaster and died on 21 Jan 1877 in Brighouse aged 55.

William Smith was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster and died on 2 Nov 1888 aged 66.

William married **Catherine Hagen**, daughter of **Benjamin Olive Hagen** and **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**, on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. Catherine was born on 4 May 1824. They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

Maria Louisa Smith was born on 29 Apr 1850.

Isabella Smith was born on 26 Mar 1855.

Henry Ecroyd Smith was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Doncaster and died on 25 Jan 1889 aged 65.

Sarah Maria Smith was born on 3 Dec 1824 in Doncaster.

Edward Smith was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Doncaster.

Edward married **Helen Marsh**, daughter of **William Marsh** and **Rebecca Chandler**, on 22 Oct 1869 in Capel, Surrey. Helen was born on 21 Feb 1828 in Guildford.

Francis Smith was born on 14 Nov 1828 in Doncaster.

Francis married **Frances Edmondson**, daughter of **Joseph Edmondson** and **Ann**. They had seven children: **Sarah Jane, Joseph Robson, Thomas, Henry, Marian, Lucy** and **Maria**.

Sarah Jane Smith was born on 1 May 1856.

Sarah married **William Pullen**.

Joseph Robson Smith was born on 14 Jan 1858.

Thomas Smith was born on 28 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Sep 1863.

Henry Smith was born on 16 Feb 1865.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Marian Smith was born on 4 Jul 1866 and died on 15 Sep 1866.

Lucy Smith was born on 6 Jul 1866 and died on 5 Nov 1866.

Maria Smith was born on 16 Aug 1869.

Stephen (Robson) Smith was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Hexthorpe, Yorks..

Stephen married **Elizabeth Palmer Smith**, daughter of **Charles F. Smith** and **Judith**, on 17 Jun 1857 in New York. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Athens, Kentucky. They had one daughter: **Maria Elizabeth**.

Maria Elizabeth Smith was born on 28 Feb 1867 and died on 7 Feb 1871 aged 3.

Samuel Ecroyd Smith was born on 31 Dec 1831 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died in Jun 1882 aged 50.

Samuel married **Sallie Ann Ball**, daughter of **David Ball** and **Eliza Smith**, on 5 May 1864 in Charlotte, Vermont. Sallie was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Ferrisburg. They had one daughter: **Eliza Maria**.

Eliza Maria Smith was born on 19 Jun 1867.

Martha Ecroyd Smith was born on 6 Apr 1833 in Doncaster.

Martha married **Oswald Baynes** on 1 Jan 1881 in Liscard, Cheshire. Oswald died on 7 Feb 1891.

Lucy Gulson Smith was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Balby and died on 28 Feb 1835 in Balby.

Anne Robson Smith was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Balby.

Anne married **Richard Davies**, son of **Richard Davies** and **Elizabeth Whalley**, on 12 Sep 1866 in Liscard, Cheshire. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1839. They had five children: **Edith, Lucy, Elizabeth Maria, Samuel H.** and **Richard Ernest**.

Edith Davies

Lucy Davies

Elizabeth Maria Davies

Samuel H. Davies

Richard Ernest Davies

Susannah Waterhouse Smith was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Crawley, Sussex.

Henry Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Jan 1802 in Staindrop and died on 25 Jan 1888 aged 86.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Henry married **Mary Binns**, daughter of **Thomas Binns** and **Hannah Salthouse**, on 1 Mar 1830. Mary was born on 16 Mar 1807 in Liverpool and died on 26 Jul 1855 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire aged 48. They had nine children: **Eliza, Stephen, Theodore, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Thomas Binns, Henrietta** and **Emily**.

Eliza Robson was born on 19 Aug 1831.

Eliza married **Robert Atkinson Eskrigge**. They had seven children: **Thomas Tatham, Mary Binns, Arthur Edward, Theodore Robson, Robert Brockbank, Edith** and **Emily Linton**.

Thomas Tatham Eskrigge was born on 19 Oct 1859.

Thomas married **Ella Mary Quilliam**, daughter of **Joseph Quilliam** and **Unknown**.

Mary Binns Eskrigge was born on 15 Feb 1861.

Arthur Edward Eskrigge was born on 21 Aug 1862.

Arthur married **Ellen Mary Lucy**.

Theodore Robson Eskrigge was born on 27 Dec 1864.

Theodore married **Edith Mary Whitford**, daughter of **Frederic Whitford** and **Unknown**.

Robert Brockbank Eskrigge was born on 31 Mar 1868.

Edith Eskrigge was born on 22 Jan 1872.

Emily Linton Eskrigge was born on 20 Dec 1874.

Stephen Robson was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Liverpool and died on 23 Jan 1851 aged 17.

Theodore Robson was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Liverpool and died on 31 Jan 1851 aged 15.

Hannah Robson was born on 15 Mar 1837.

Sarah Robson was born on 12 Oct 1839 and died on 18 Nov 1864 aged 25.

Maria Robson was born on 23 Sep 1841 and died on 12 Sep 1874 aged 32.

Maria married **Joseph Haughton** on 19 Oct 1864. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1840. They had four children: **Henry Binns, Mary Josephine, Ernest Waterhouse** and **Mabel Wright**.

Henry Binns Haughton was born on 20 Jul 1865.

Mary Josephine Haughton was born on 4 Jun 1867.

Ernest Waterhouse Haughton was born on 25 Jan 1869.

Mabel Wright Haughton was born on 1 Oct 1873.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas Binns Robson was born on 21 Sep 1843.

Thomas married **Henrietta Watson**, daughter of **Henry Watson** and **Charlotte Eliza Float**, on 1 Mar 1871 in Liscard, Cheshire. Henrietta was born on 8 May 1848. They had five children: **Henry Binns**, **Mary Emily**, **Helen Gertrude**, **William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

Henry Binns Robson was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide.

Mary Emily Robson was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

Helen Gertrude Robson was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

William Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890 aged 12.

Walter Robson was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

Henrietta Robson was born on 11 Mar 1845.

Emily Robson was born on 3 May 1849 and died on 6 Apr 1863 aged 13.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Bragg**, daughter of **Thomas Bragg** and **Unknown**.

Margaret Robson was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Darlington and died on 9 Sep 1858 aged 83.

Margaret married **William Richardson**, son of **John Richardson** and **Margaret Stead**, on 18 Jun 1817 in Sunderland. William was born on 13 Sep 1771 in Low Lights, Earsden and died on 4 Jun 1842 in North Shields aged 70. They had five children: **Margaret**, **William Henry**, **John Thomas**, **Janet** and **Thomas Edward**.

Margaret Richardson was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington aged 35.

Margaret married **Thomas James Backhouse**, son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841. Thomas was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Darlington and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47. They had seven children: **Thomas William**, **Mary Agnes**, **James Edward**, **Jonathan**, **Edith Margaret**, **Lilias** and **Arthur**.

Thomas William Backhouse was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Mary Agnes Backhouse was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

James Edward Backhouse was born on 18 May 1845 in Darlington and died in 1897 aged 52.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary**, **Edward**, **Mabel**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Elspeth Lilian**, **Basil Henry**, **Jennett Rachel**, **Kenneth James**, **Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

Edith Mary Backhouse was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington.

Edward Backhouse was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**, daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**, son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1977 aged 62.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edith Margaret Backhouse was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

William Henry Richardson was born on 5 Jul 1819 and died on 4 Nov 1819.

John Thomas Richardson was born on 15 Jul 1822 and died on 18 Apr 1823.

Janet Richardson

Thomas Edward Richardson

John Pease Robson was born on 20 Aug 1776 and died on 14 Nov 1776.

Joseph Robson was born on 7 May 1779 and died on 26 May 1779.

Pease Robson was born on 3 Feb 1781 and died on 25 Apr 1781.

Michael Pease was born on 4 Mar 1741 and died on 6 Jan 1811 aged 69.

Michael married **Sarah Jackson**, daughter of **William Jackson** and **Unknown**, on 22 Feb 1781. Sarah was born in 1744 and died on 27 Mar 1804 aged 60. They had four children: **Michael, Michael, Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

Michael Pease was born in 1781 in Darlington and died in 1782 in Darlington aged 1.

Michael Pease was born in 1783 in Darlington and died in 1803 in Darlington aged 20.

Edward Pease was born in 1785 in Darlington and died in 1787 in Darlington aged 2.

Elizabeth Pease was born in 1788 in Darlington and died in 1817 aged 29.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Martin**, son of **Isaac Martin** and **Rachel Richardson**, in 1812 in Darlington. Isaac was born in 1788. They had two children: **Isaac Pease** and **John**.

Isaac Pease Martin was born in 1813 in Manchester and died in 1813.

John Martin was born in 1815 and died in 1819 aged 4.

Thomas Pease was born on 8 Mar 1743 in Darlington and died on 29 Jan 1811 in Leeds aged 67.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Susanna Benson**, daughter of **Gervase Benson** and **Barbara Aldam**, on 21 Nov 1768 in Gildersome. Susanna was born on 28 Sep 1741 in Armley, Leeds and died on 26 Jun 1816 in Darlington aged 74. They had nine children: **William, Thomas, William, John, Thomas, Edward, William, Susannah** and **Thomas Benson**.

William Pease was born on 6 May 1770 in Darlington and died on 2 Jun 1771 in Darlington aged 1.

Thomas Pease was born on 10 Apr 1771 and died on 20 Apr 1771.

William Pease was born on 9 Jan 1774 and died on 14 Oct 1774.

John Aldam was born on 18 May 1775 in Warmsworth, died on 16 Dec 1809 in Warmsworth aged 34, and was buried in Unmarried.

Thomas Pease was born on 4 Jul 1776 in Darlington and died on 16 Mar 1778 in Darlington aged 1.

Edward Pease was born on 14 Dec 1777 in Darlington and died on 30 Jul 1795 in Darlington aged 17.

William Pease was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth aged 75.

William married **Sarah Jowitt**, daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds. Sarah was born on 15 Oct 1787 in Leeds and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth aged 37. They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella Aldam, Thomas** and **Susanna Aldam**.

Thomas Aldam was born in 1810 and died in 1811 aged 1.

Thomas Aldam was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814 aged 2.

William Aldam was born on 26 Aug 1813 and died on 27 Jul 1890 aged 76.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright** and **Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary died in 1867. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston** and **Katharine**.

Mary Sarah Aldam was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908 aged 61.

Isabella Aldam was born in 1849 and died in 1856 aged 7.

William Wright Aldam was born on 10 Dec 1853.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah died in 1931. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius** and **Marian Juliet**.

Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 May 1882 and died on 14 Sep 1958 aged 76.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara died in 1952. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, David Julian** and **Geoffrey St. Andrew**.

Mary Betty Warde-Aldam

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Crump**. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock**.

Captain William George Antony Warde-Norbury

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**. They had one son: **Mark William Antony**.

Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury

Major John Warde-Aldam was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957 aged 46.

Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **James Julian**, **Thomas St. Andrew** and **Katharine Betty**.

James Julian Warde-Aldam

Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay Fitzroy**. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zephirine** and **Zinnia**.

Zoe Warde-Aldam

Zephirine Warde-Aldam

Zinnia Warde-Aldam

Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam

Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Oct 1914 and died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily aged 28.

Colonel John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile**. They had four children: **William**, **Patience**, **Christopher Ralph** and **Julia Joyce**.

William Warde-Aldam

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott**. They had two children: **Adrian William** and **Charles St. Andrew**.

Adrian William Warde-Aldam

Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Descendants of Edward Pease

Patience Warde-Aldam

Patience married **Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron**. They had one son: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph**.

Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron

Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam was born in 1928 and died in 1995 aged 67.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia**, **Guy Ralph Ashton** and **Mark John**.

Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

Mathew Smith

Elinor Smith

Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

Christopher Warde-Aldam

Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam

Mark John Warde-Aldam

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

Joe Warde-Aldam

Lucy Warde-Aldam

Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam

Julia married **Michael Mckenzie Smith**. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

Nicholas Mackenzie Smith

Peter Mackenzie Smith

Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam

Godfrey Ormston Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

Katharine Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1938 aged 81.

Katharine Aldam Aldam was born on 12 Oct 1815 and died on 27 Dec 1868 aged 53.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Katharine married **William Backhouse**, son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington and died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds aged 62. They had five children: **William Aldam**, **Charles James**, **Henry**, **Robert Ormston** and **Sarah Aldam**.

William Aldam Backhouse was born on 27 Apr 1846.

Charles James Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1848.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**, daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**, daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 and died on 25 Jul 1890 aged 27. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington and died in 1916 aged 30.

Rowland Henry Backhouse was born on 16 Mar 1887 and died on 14 Jul 1890 aged 3.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**, daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, in 1893. Mary was born in 1865 and died in 1934 aged 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Katharine Mary Backhouse

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blandford**. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 aged 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel**, **Janet Mary**, **David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Anne Rachel Blandford

Janet Mary Blandford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**. They had two children: **Alan** and **Una**.

Alan Milstead

Una Milstead

David Thomas Blandford

David married **Mary Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blandford

Susan Mary Blandford

Christopher William Backhouse Blandford

Maj. Alan Henry Blandford

Descendants of Edward Pease

Robert Ormston Backhouse was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 aged 86.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**, daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1884. Sarah was born in 1857 and died in 1921 aged 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

William Ormston Backhouse was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 aged 77.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse was born on 14 Nov 1851 and died in 1931 aged 80.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**, son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Cirencester and died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester aged 85.

Isabella Aldam Aldam was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 aged 28.

Thomas Aldam was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822 aged 1.

Susanna Aldam Aldam was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884 aged 62.

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner** on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

William Aldam Milner was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931 aged 77.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Samuel Roberts** and **Unknown**.

Susannah Pease was born on 3 Aug 1780 in Darlington and died on 26 Sep 1786 in Darlington aged 6.

Thomas Benson Pease was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Darlington and died on 24 May 1846 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 63.

Thomas married **Martha Whitelock**, daughter of **Isaac Whitelock** and **Hannah Arthington**, on 16 Feb 1814 in Bradford. Martha was born in 1786 in Bradford, Yorks. and died on 29 Mar 1829 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 43. They had seven children: **Hannah, Thomas, Susan, Isabella, Louisa Ann, John Edward** and **Jane**.

Hannah Pease was born on 6 Dec 1814 in Leeds and died on 21 Mar 1886 in Scarborough aged 71.

Hannah married **Robert Lawson Ford**, son of _____ **Ford** and **Unknown**, on 1 May 1838 in Gildersome. Robert was born in 1809 in Lancaster and died in 1878 in Wharfedale, Yorks. aged 69. They had eight children: **Mary, Catherine Ormston, Anna Frances, John Rawlinson, Thomas Benson Pease, Isabella Ormston, Emily Susan** and **Elizabeth Helen**.

Mary Ford was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Leeds and died in 1894 in Kensington, London aged 55.

Mary married **Richard Smith**. They had six children: **Richard Ford, Charles Lawson, Walter Arthington, Arthur Myers, Mary Catherine Ford** and **Hugh Vandewall**.

Richard Ford Smith was born on 17 Mar 1862.

Richard married **Margaret Lawson Ford**, daughter of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**. Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1876.

Charles Lawson Smith was born on 19 Jun 1863.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Walter Arthington Smith was born on 11 Dec 1865.

Arthur Myers Smith was born on 15 Jan 1871.

Mary Catherine Ford Smith was born on 27 Mar 1875 and died in 1959 aged 84.

Hugh Vandewall Smith was born on 14 Mar 1880.

Catherine Ormston Ford was born on 3 Oct 1841 and died on 9 Jun 1859 aged 17.

Anna Frances Ford was born in 1843 and died on 9 Aug 1854 aged 11.

John Rawlinson Ford was born on 29 Jul 1844.

John married **Helen Cordelia Coxhead**, daughter of **John Coxhead** and **Unknown**.

Thomas Benson Pease Ford was born on 5 Jun 1846.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, daughter of **William Walker** and **Unknown**, on 28 Aug 1872 in Leeds. Elizabeth died in 1904. They had five children: **Elizabeth Lucy**, **Sibille Ormston**, **Margaret Lawson**, **Rawlinson Charles** and **Gervase Lawson**.

Elizabeth Lucy Ford was born on 18 Jun 1873.

Sibille Ormston Ford was born on 4 Nov 1874.

Margaret Lawson Ford was born on 20 Apr 1876.

Margaret married **Richard Ford Smith**, son of **Richard Smith** and **Mary Ford**. Richard was born on 17 Mar 1862.

Rawlinson Charles Ford was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Bentham and died on 9 Jan 1964 in Bentham aged 84.

Rawlinson married **Helen Beuzeville Byles** in 1918. Helen was born in 1883 and died in 1969 aged 86.

Rawlinson next married **Margaret Harvey**, daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, in 1909. Margaret was born in 1881 and died in 1917 aged 36. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford

Elizabeth married **John Henry Pyle Pafford**. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret**.

Katherine Pafford

Margaret Pafford was born in 1947 and died in 1960 aged 13.

Gervase Lawson Ford was born on 26 May 1883 and died on 11 Jul 1963 aged 80.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Gervase married **Eleanor Mary Pease**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 16 Apr 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucester and died in 1945 aged 56. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Margaret Cara Benson Ford

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

Michael Rawlinson Rablen

Anthony Ford Rablen

Ursula Ormston Ford

Ursula married **John Wright Penney**. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

Frank Lawson Penney

David Benson Penney

Isabella Ormston Ford

Emily Susan Ford

Elizabeth Helen Ford

Thomas Pease was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Westbury On Trym and died on 16 Jan 1884 in Bristol aged 67.

Thomas married **Lucy Fryer**, daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds. Lucy was born in 1820 in Leeds and died on 2 Sep 1845 in Rastrick, Yorks aged 25. They had two children: **Lucy Ann** and **Katharine Aldam**.

Lucy Ann Pease was born in 1844 and died in 1910 aged 66.

Lucy married **Robert Robinson**. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Enid Lucy Pease Robinson was born on 6 Aug 1881 and died in 1974 aged 93.

Enid married **Dr. Stanley Steavenson** on 17 Oct 1911. Stanley was born in 1875 and died in 1958 aged 83. They had four children: **Robert Stanley**, **Ione Lucy**, **John** and **Honor Theresa**.

Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Robert Howard**.

Elizabeth Mary Steavenson

Robert Howard Steavenson

Ione Lucy Steavenson

Descendants of Edward Pease

John Steavenson

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt**, **Angela Bridget** and **Martin Charles**.

Hugh Pratt Steavenson

Angela Bridget Steavenson

Martin Charles Steavenson

Honor Theresa Steavenson

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

Katharine Aldam Pease was born in 1843 and died in 1920 aged 77.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**, son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury** and **Rachel Christy**, on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Clapham and died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy aged 74. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel** and **Horace**.

Sir Cecil Hanbury was born on 10 Mar 1871 and died in 1937 aged 66.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symonds-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symonds-Jeune** and **Unknown**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil** and **Caroline Fox**.

Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

Susan Eve Hanbury

Susan married **Maj. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin** and **Timothy Jon**.

Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 aged 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane** and **Jonathan Cecil**.

Serena Mary Hanbury

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

Melissa Jane Hanbury

Jonathan Cecil Hanbury

Benjamin Hanbury

Timothy Jon Hanbury

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas next married **Irene Richards**.

Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury

Hanmer married **Prunella Higgins**. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel**.

Amanda Hanbury

Daniel Hanbury

Caroline Fox Hanbury

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

Molly Ann Pike

Amy Mary Pike

Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike

Hilda Beatrice Hanbury was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 aged 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. Sir was born in 1868 and died in 1937 aged 69.

Daniel Hanbury was born on 3 Jun 1876 and died in 1948 aged 72.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond** and **Mary Gertrude Pease**, in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 and died on 1 Feb 1931 aged 58. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Katharine**.

Philippa Hanbury

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 aged 86. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda**.

Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Nall**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexander**.

Edward Nall

Alexander Nall

Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Descendants of Edward Pease

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

Julian Marshal Clarke

Emily Sarah Clarke

Belinda Coryton

Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

Anthony Hutton

Sylvia Hutton

Sarah Hutton

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

Horace Hanbury was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 aged 59.

Horace married **Alix Soutar**. Alix died in 1919. They had one son: **Dermot**.

Maj. Dermot Hanbury was born in 1908 and died in 1944 aged 36.

Horace next married **Clara Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

Paul Hanbury

Antony Hanbury

Antony married **Elizabeth Leatham**. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward** and **Jane Diana Mary**.

Sarah Anne Hanbury

Rupert Edward Hanbury

Jane Diana Mary Hanbury

Thomas next married **Martha Lucy Aggs**, daughter of **Henry Aggs** and **Mary Gibbins**. Martha was born on 15 May 1824 and died on 8 Nov 1853 aged 29. They had three children: **Thomas Henry Ormston**, **Margaret** and **Mary Gertrude**.

Thomas Henry Ormston Pease was born on 2 Oct 1853 and died on 2 Jul 1937 aged 83.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Mary Ellis Cave**, daughter of **Admiral John Halliday Cave** and **Unknown**, on 6 Dec 1888. Mary died in 1945. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Thomas Ormston Cave** and **Barbara Margaret**.

Eleanor Mary Pease was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucester and died in 1945 aged 56.

Eleanor married **Gervase Lawson Ford**, son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, on 16 Apr 1913. Gervase was born on 26 May 1883 and died on 11 Jul 1963 aged 80. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Margaret Cara Benson Ford

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

Michael Rawlinson Rablen

Anthony Ford Rablen

Ursula Ormston Ford

Ursula married **John Wright Penney**. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

Frank Lawson Penney

David Benson Penney

Thomas Ormston Cave Pease

Thomas married **Lucy Woodmansey**. Lucy died in 1970.

Barbara Margaret Pease was born on 10 Jun 1892 and died on 10 Aug 1966 aged 74.

Barbara married **Philip Harvey**, son of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, on 1 Sep 1914. Philip was born in 1887 and died on 3 Feb 1966 aged 79. They had one daughter: **Sheila**.

Sheila Harvey

Sheila married **R. Boothman**. They had three children: **Alison**, **Philip** and **Margaret**.

Alison Boothman

Philip Boothman

Margaret Boothman

Margaret Pease was born in 1852 and died on 6 Apr 1913 aged 61.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Margaret married **Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg** on 16 Feb 1876. Jonathan was born in 1843 and died on 12 Jul 1930 aged 87.

Mary Gertrude Pease was born in 1851 and died in 1909 aged 58.

Mary married **George Dymond**, son of **John Dymond** and **Sarah Wilkey**, on 20 Jun 1872. George was born on 14 Feb 1828 in Exeter and died on 4 Nov 1873 in Birmingham aged 45. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Dorothea**.

Sylvia Dorothea Dymond was born in 1873 and died on 1 Feb 1931 aged 58.

Sylvia married **Daniel Hanbury**, son of **Sir Thomas Hanbury** and **Katharine Aldam Pease**, in 1901. Daniel was born on 3 Jun 1876 and died in 1948 aged 72. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Katharine**.

Philippa Hanbury

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 aged 86. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda**.

Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Nall**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexander**.

Edward Nall

Alexander Nall

Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

Julian Marshal Clarke

Emily Sarah Clarke

Belinda Coryton

Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

Anthony Hutton

Sylvia Hutton

Sarah Hutton

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas next married **Susanna Ann Fry**, daughter of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**. Susanna was born on 7 Jan 1829 in Bristol and died on 21 Sep 1917 in Bristol aged 88. They had ten children: **Edward Reynolds, Marian Fry, Rosa Elizabeth, William Benson, Joseph Gerald, Robert Aldam, Caroline Susan, Cyril Arthington, Anna Dorothea** and **Oswald Allen**.

Edward Reynolds Pease was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Westbury On Trym, Bristol and died on 5 Jan 1955 in Limpsfield, Surrey aged 97.

Edward married **Mary Gammell Davidson**, daughter of **Rev. George Smyttan Davidson** and **Mary Gammell Stewart**, on 16 Sep 1889. Mary was born in 1861 in Kinfauns, Perthshire and died in 1950 in Limpsfield, Surrey aged 89. They had two children: **Michael Stewart** and **Nicolas Arthington**.

Michael Stewart Pease was born on 2 Oct 1890 in Aberfeldy and died on 27 Jul 1966 in Cambridge aged 75.

Michael married **Hon. Helen Bowen Wedgwood**, daughter of **Josiah Clement Wedgwood Lord Wedgwood** and **Ethel Kate Bowen**. They had six children: **Noel Joanna, Rendel Sebastian, Jocelyn Richenda Gammell, Marion Rachel Wedgwood, Rosamund Dorothy Benson** and **Roger Fabian Wedgwood**.

Dr. Noel Joanna Pease was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Girton, Cambridge and died on 20 Nov 1994 in Histon, Cambridge aged 73.

Dr. Rendel Sebastian Pease was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Cambridge and died on 17 Oct 2004 in Oxford aged 81.

Rendel married **Susan Spickernell**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Frank Todd Spickernell** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1952. Susan died in 1996. They had five children: **Rosamund Mary, Sarah Frances, Christopher Fabian Delves, Michael Rowland Wedgwood** and **Joanna Rowan**.

Rosamund Mary Pease

Sarah Frances Pease

Christopher Fabian Delves Pease

Michael Rowland Wedgwood Pease

Joanna Rowan Pease

Rendel next married **Jean White**. Jean died in 2000.

Rendel next married **Eleanor Spray**.

Jocelyn Richenda Gammell Pease was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Cambridge and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Grantchester aged 77.

Jocelyn married **Professor Sir Andrew Fielding Huxley**, son of **Leonard Huxley** and **Rosalind Bruce**. They had six children: **Janet Rachel, Stewart Leonard, Camilla Rosalind, Eleanor Bruce, Henrietta Catherine** and **Clare Marjorie Pease**.

Janet Rachel Huxley

Stewart Leonard Huxley

Camilla Rosalind Huxley

Descendants of Edward Pease

Eleanor Bruce Huxley

Henrietta Catherine Huxley

Clare Marjorie Pease Huxley

Marion Rachel Wedgwood Pease was born on 13 Dec 1928 and died on 15 Apr 1934 aged 5.

Rosamund Dorothy Benson Pease

Rosamund married **Timothy Edward Nodder**.

Dr. Roger Fabian Wedgwood Pease

Roger married **Caroline Ann Bowring**, daughter of **Peter Ralph Bowring** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Emma Ruth**, **Joseph Henry Bowring** and **James**.

Emma Ruth Pease

Joseph Henry Bowring Pease

James Pease

Nicolas Arthington Pease was born on 27 Nov 1894 and died in 1983 aged 89.

Nicolas married **Muriel Ada Pullen**. They had two children: **Veronica** and **Martyn Edward**.

Veronica Pease

Veronica married **Douglas Farrington**. They had four children: **Lee Faunce**, **Roger Douglas**, **Edward Pease** and **Jennifer Stewart**.

Lee Faunce Farrington

Roger Douglas Farrington

Edward Pease Farrington

Jennifer Stewart Farrington

Martyn Edward Pease

Martyn married **Rosemary Derbyshire**, daughter of **Bernard Leonard Derbyshire** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Nicholas Clive**, **Mark Thomas**, **Ruth Marion**, **Stephen Fry** and **Luke Basil**.

Nicholas Clive Pease

Mark Thomas Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ruth Marion Pease

Stephen Fry Pease

Luke Basil Pease

Marian Fry Pease was born in 1859 and died in 1954 aged 95.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease was born in 1860 and died in 1951 aged 91.

William Benson Pease was born on 27 Dec 1861 and died in 1953 aged 92.

William married **Bessie Mary Nicholas** on 29 Dec 1887. Bessie died in 1894.

William next married **Mary Ann Hutchinson Swanton** in 1897. Mary died in 1950. They had two children: **Dora Ann Swanton** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Dora Ann Swanton Pease

Dora married **T. P. Crowther**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann Powell** and **Frederick William Powell**.

Elizabeth Ann Powell Crowther

Elizabeth married **Donald Alexander Macdonald**. They had three children: **Nancy, Malcolm** and **Isobel Ann**.

Nancy Macdonald

Malcolm Macdonald

Isobel Ann Macdonald

Frederick William Powell Crowther

Frederick married **Dorothy Burt**.

Dora next married **Thomas Arkle Crowe**.

Mary Elizabeth Pease

Joseph Gerald Pease was born on 17 Apr 1863 in Westbury On Trym and died on 3 Mar 1928 aged 64.

Joseph married **Winifred Amy Hudleston**, daughter of **Col. Josiah Hudleston** and **Frances Croft Huddleston**, on 22 Dec 1904. Winifred was born in 1871 and died in 1943 aged 72. They had two children: **Anne Purefoy Rosa** and **Monica Dionis Hudleston**.

Anne Purefoy Rosa Pease

Monica Dionis Hudleston Pease

Descendants of Edward Pease

Monica married **John Harold Vincent**. They had one daughter: **Vanessa May**.

Vanessa May Vincent

Vanessa married **John David Kenyon**, son of **George Kenyon** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Thomas John**.

Thomas John Kenyon

Robert Aldam Pease was born on 9 May 1864 and died in 1949 aged 85.

Robert married **Grace Constance Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred Begbie** and **Unknown**, in 1908. Grace died in 1947. They had two children: **Jocelyn Susan** and **Charles**.

Jocelyn Susan Pease

Charles Pease

Charles married **Anna Semotur**.

Caroline Susan Pease was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Westbury On Trym and died on 31 Jul 1908 in Street aged 41.

Caroline married **John Bright Clark**, son of **William Stephens Clark** and **Helen Priestman Bright**, in 1904. John was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Street and died on 6 Apr 1933 in Street aged 65. They had one son: **John Anthony**.

John Anthony Clark

John married **Eileen Cousins**, daughter of **Charles Cousins** and **Jessie Catherine Bull**. They had five children: **Caroline**, **John Cyrus**, **Lancelot Pease**, **Joanna Bickmore** and **Thomas Aldam**.

Caroline Clark

Caroline married **Dr. Michael Tom Pym**, son of **Rev Thomas Wentworth Pym** and **Dora Olice Ivens**. They had three children: **Hugh Ruthven**, **Roger Wentworth** and **Alexander Stephen**.

Hugh Ruthven Pym

Roger Wentworth Pym

Alexander Stephen Pym

John Cyrus Clark

Lancelot Pease Clark

Joanna Bickmore Clark

Thomas Aldam Clark

Cyril Arthington Pease was born on 16 Jun 1868 and died in 1923 aged 55.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Cyril married **Margaret Heath**.

Cyril next married **Lily Page**.

Anna Dorothea Pease was born in 1869 and died in 1955 aged 86.

Anna married **Charles Percy Sanger** in 1900. Charles died in 1930. They had one daughter: **Daphne**.

Daphne Sanger

Oswald Allen Pease was born on 5 Apr 1871 and died in 1917 in Killed In Action aged 46.

Oswald married **Evangeline Agnes Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred Begbie** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Evangeline, Charles Ormston Hugh, Thomas Exham Vincent** and **Roger Begbie**.

Evangeline Pease

Evangeline married **Theodore Bowen**. They had two children: **Rosalinda Aileen** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

Rosalinda Aileen Bowen

Jocelyn Mary Bowen

Charles Ormston Hugh Pease

Thomas Exham Vincent Pease was born in 1910 and died in 1964 aged 54.

Thomas married **Doris Day**. They had one son: **Arthur Allen**.

Arthur Allen Pease

Roger Begbie Pease

Roger married **Jean Lindemare**. They had three children: **Roger Michael, Anthony** and **Jennifer**.

Roger Michael Pease

Roger married **Sharon McConnell**.

Anthony Pease

Anthony married **Audrey Georgina Scheer**.

Jennifer Pease

Susan Pease was born on 6 Jul 1817 and died on 30 Jan 1873 aged 55.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Susan married **Edward Thomas Busk**, son of **Edward Busk** and **Unknown**, on 4 Nov 1851. Edward was born on 21 May 1805 and died on 19 Jan 1868 aged 62. They had five children: **Thomas Teshmaker, Alfred, Lucy, William Gould** and **Edith**.

Thomas Teshmaker Busk was born on 13 Sep 1852 and died in 1894 aged 42.

Thomas married **Mary Acworth**, daughter of **Nathaniel Brindley Acworth** and **Unknown**. Mary was born in 1854 and died in 1935 aged 81. They had four children: **Edward Teshmaker, Mary Agnes Dorothea, Henry Gould** and **Cdr. Hans Acworth**.

Edward Teshmaker Busk was born on 8 Mar 1886 and died in 1914 aged 28.

Mary Agnes Dorothea Busk was born on 28 Apr 1888 and died in 1960 aged 72.

Mary married **L. G. Esmond Morse** in 1914. L. was born in 1885. They had three children: **Mary Fiorella, Joy Juliet** and **Granville Edward**.

Mary Fiorella Morse

Mary married **G. C. Barton**. They had one son: **Hugh Busk**.

Hugh Busk Barton

Joy Juliet Morse

Joy married **E. Brian Wilson**. They had four children: **Piers Edward, Giles Brian, Phillida Joy** and **Juliet Veronica**.

Piers Edward Wilson

Giles Brian Wilson

Phillida Joy Wilson

Juliet Veronica Wilson

Granville Edward Morse

Granville married **Barbara**.

Henry Gould Busk

Henry married **Nancy Stewart Cox**. Nancy was born in 1891 and died in 1955 aged 64. They had three children: **Michael Edward, Stephen Hans** and **Elizabeth Stewart**.

Michael Edward Busk

Michael married **Priscilla M. N. Barker**. They had three children: **Michele Valerie, Dianna Elizabeth** and **Richard Hans**.

Michele Valerie Busk

Dianna Elizabeth Busk

Descendants of Edward Pease

Richard Hans Busk

Dr. Stephen Hans Busk

Stephen married **Briget Mary Costelloe**. They had two children: **Valerie Mary** and **Christopher Edward**.

Valerie Mary Busk

Christopher Edward Busk

Elizabeth Stewart Busk

Cdr. Hans Acworth Busk was born in 1894 and died in 1915 aged 21.

Alfred Busk was born on 25 Oct 1856.

Lucy Busk was born in 1858 and died in 1858.

William Gould Busk was born on 9 Mar 1860 and died in 1927 aged 67.

William married **Margaret Alice Busk**, daughter of **Joseph Busk** and **Unknown**, on 10 Oct 1889. Margaret died in 1946. They had three children: **Joseph**, **Wadsworth Richard** and **Richard Dawson**.

Joseph Busk

Joseph married **Eva Alexandra Hallett**. They had three children: **William**, **Guy** and **Rev. Horace**.

William Busk

Guy Busk

Rev. Horace Busk

Rev. married **Aphra Naomi Ward**.

Capt. Wadsworth Richard Busk was born in 1892 and died in 1950 aged 58.

Wadsworth married **Elizabeth Georgina Williams**.

Capt. Richard Dawson Busk was born in 1895 and died in 1961 aged 66.

Richard married **Muriel Fagan**. They had one son: **Martin Wadsworth**.

Martin Wadsworth Busk

Martin married **Anthea Packe**. They had two children: **Daniel Richard** and **Camilla Margaret**.

Daniel Richard Busk

Camilla Margaret Busk

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edith Busk

Edith married **Rev. Harcourt Suft Anson**. They had seven children: **Dorothy Susan, Edith Rowena, Wilfrid Gordon, Katharine Ethel, Arthur Harcourt Busk, Cyril Okeover** and **Frances Grace**.

Dorothy Susan Anson was born on 13 Oct 1887 and died in 1960 aged 73.

Edith Rowena Anson was born on 20 Aug 1889.

Wilfrid Gordon Anson was born on 14 Sep 1890 and died in 1917 aged 27.

Katharine Ethel Anson was born in 1894 and died in 1894.

Arthur Harcourt Busk Anson

Arthur married **Fanny Josephine Clifford**.

Cyril Okeover Anson was born in 1899 and died in 1961 aged 62.

Frances Grace Anson

Isabella Pease was born on 25 Dec 1818 and died on 17 Apr 1887 in Hythe, Kent aged 68.

Isabella married **George Gregg**, son of **Dominick Gregg** and **Unknown**, on 20 Apr 1842. George was born in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 15 Jun 1845. They had three children: **Dominick Samuel, Rev. Edward Pease** and **Marion**.

Dominick Samuel Gregg was born on 10 Mar 1845.

Dominick married **Alice Carlile**, daughter of **James William Carlile** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Alice Phoebe, Kathleen Georgette, Dominick Carlile** and **Dorothy**.

Alice Phoebe Gregg was born on 28 Mar 1873.

Alice married **Capt. J. Whiteman**.

Kathleen Georgette Gregg was born on 8 Aug 1874.

Kathleen married **Rev. Claude Sandwith**. They had two children: _____ and _____.

_____ **Sandwith**

_____ **Sandwith**

Dominick Carlile Gregg was born on 27 Apr 1879.

Dorothy Gregg was born on 19 Jul 1885.

Rev. Edward Pease Gregg was born on 21 Feb 1846.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Rev. Edward married **Frances Maria Clarke**, daughter of **Rev. Walter John Clarke** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Heathe Frances**, **Basil Edward Pease** and **May Jessie**.

Heathe Frances Gregg was born on 28 Mar 1881.

Basil Edward Pease Gregg was born on 28 Feb 1885 and died in 1958 aged 73.

Basil married **Winifred Standish Thomson**. They had two children: **Derek Pease** and **Ian**.

Derek Pease Gregg was born in 1916 and died in 1943 aged 27.

Dr. Ian Gregg

Ian married **Mary Dale Charter**. They had four children: **Arthur Charter**, **James Derek**, **Robert Standish** and **Marion Pease**.

Arthur Charter Gregg

James Derek Gregg

Robert Standish Gregg

Marion Pease Gregg

May Jessie Gregg was born on 5 Mar 1889.

Marion Gregg

Marion married **Maj. Lutley Jordan**, son of **Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan** and **Unknown**. Lutley was born in 1838 and died in 1918 aged 80. They had two children: **Philip Ormiston Lutley** and **Gladys Isabella**.

Lt. Col. Philip Ormiston Lutley Jordan was born on 22 Aug 1881.

Philip married **Magdalene Ellen Bovill** in 1914. Magdalene was born in 1887 and died in 1920 aged 33. They had two children: **Philip Lutley** and **Daphne Marion**.

Philip Lutley Jordan

Philip married **Nemone Wayte Wood**. They had three children: **Marion Elizabeth**, **Michael Lutley** and **Georgiana Elizabeth**.

Marion Elizabeth Jordan

Michael Lutley Jordan

Georgiana Elizabeth Jordan

Daphne Marion Jordan

Descendants of Edward Pease

Daphne married **Edward Basil Wight**. They had four children: **Penelope Anna, Margaretha Magdalene, Sarah Elizabeth** and **Robert Edward**.

Penelope Anna Wight

Margaretha Magdalene Wight

Sarah Elizabeth Wight

Robert Edward Wight

Philip next married **Gladys Hugoline Sayer**. They had one son: **Joseph Hugo**.

Joseph Hugo Jordan

Joseph married **Thelma June Cornell**. They had one son: **Martin Hugo**.

Martin Hugo Jordan

Gladys Isabella Jordan was born on 28 May 1883.

Gladys married **Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell** in 1904. Walter died in 1936. They had two children: **Eileen Isabella** and **Nancy**.

Eileen Isabella Campbell

Eileen married **Maj. Gen. Sir Charles Dunphie**. They had two children: **Jane** and **Christopher**.

Jane Dunphie

Jane married **Christopher Baker**. They had two children: **Nicholas Paul** and **Lucinda Jane**.

Nicholas Paul Baker

Lucinda Jane Baker

Christopher Dunphie

Nancy Campbell

Isabella next married **Gilbert Ker**.

Louisa Ann Pease was born on 25 Jun 1820.

Louisa married **Rev. Richard Robbins Wolfe** on 20 Jun 1848. Rev. was born in 1819 and died in 1902 aged 83. They had 11 children: **Francis Richard, John Edward, Robert Ormston, Ormston, William Aldam, Lucy, Louisa, Constance, Isabella, Walter Proudfoot** and **Edith**.

Francis Richard Wolfe was born on 5 May 1849.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Francis married **Sophie Murphy**, daughter of **Arthur Macmurrough Murphy** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Louise Susan**.

Louise Susan Wolfe

Louise married **Capt. William George Hewett**. They had one son: **Richard William**.

Maj. Richard William Hewett

Richard married **Rosemary Cridland**. They had two children: **Vanessa Annabell** and **Virginia Caroline Rose**.

Vanessa Annabell Hewett

Virginia Caroline Rose Hewett

Louise next married **Lt. Col. W. D. Hackett**.

John Edward Wolfe was born on 19 Apr 1850.

John married **Mary Edith Fenelly** in 1891. Mary was born in 1869 and died in 1956 aged 87. They had four children: **Phyllis Edith**, **Edward Fenelly Pease**, **Louise Mary** and **Richard Arthington**.

Phyllis Edith Wolfe

Phyllis married **Charles Burdett Scruby**. Charles was born in 1876 and died in 1955 aged 79. They had two children: **John Theodore Wolfe** and **Charles Robinet Wolfe**.

John Theodore Wolfe Scruby

John married **Barbara Maxtead**. They had three children: **Anne Patricia**, **Jennifer Margaret** and **Diana Deirdre**.

Anne Patricia Scruby

Jennifer Margaret Scruby

Diana Deirdre Scruby

Charles Robinet Wolfe Scruby

Charles married **Inger Smith Petersen**. They had three children: **Harald Charles Wolfe**, **Peter Michael** and **Kari Anne**.

Harald Charles Wolfe Scruby

Peter Michael Scruby

Kari Anne Scruby

Edward Fenelly Pease Wolfe was born in 1894 and died in 1907 aged 13.

Louise Mary Wolfe

Descendants of Edward Pease

Richard Arthington Wolfe

Robert Ormston Wolfe was born on 14 Aug 1851 and died on 30 Jan 1852.

Ormston Wolfe was born on 31 Oct 1852 and died on 2 Jan 1856 aged 3.

William Aldam Wolfe was born on 9 Jan 1854 and died on 25 Dec 1855 aged 1.

Lucy Wolfe was born on 11 Jul 1855 and died on 11 Jul 1855.

Louisa Wolfe was born on 14 Jul 1855.

Constance Wolfe was born on 16 Jul 1858 and died on 4 Nov 1863 aged 5.

Isabella Wolfe was born on 10 Jul 1861 and died on 7 Jan 1869 aged 7.

Walter Proudfoot Wolfe was born on 16 May 1862 and died in 1937 aged 75.

Walter married **Jennie Ewan** in 1892. Jennie died in 1895. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Arthington**.

Phoebe Arthington Wolfe

Phoebe married **Arthur Claude Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Nancy Estelle**.

Nancy Estelle Hardy

Nancy married **John Bruce Bullard**. John died in 1961. They had two children: **Carola** and **Guy John Hardy**.

Carola Bullard

Guy John Hardy Bullard

Edith Wolfe was born on 8 Nov 1863.

John Edward Pease was born on 29 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1822.

Jane Pease was born on 17 May 1823 in Leeds and died in 1842 in Leeds aged 19.

Ann Pease was born on 25 Feb 1746 in Darlington and died on 3 Jan 1826 in Darlington aged 79.

Ann married **Jonathan Backhouse**, son of **James Backhouse** and **Jane Hedley**, on 12 May 1774 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 13 Oct 1747 in Darlington and died on 11 Nov 1826 in West Lodge, Darlington aged 79. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Edward, John, Jane, William, Jane, James** and **Ann**.

Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington and died on 2 Mar 1843 aged 65.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson**, son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Frances Haswell**, on 17 Oct 1799. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth aged 62. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and **Elizabeth**.

Thomas Richardson was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge aged 71.

Ann Richardson was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland.

Frances Richardson was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died in 1801 in Sunderland.

Jonathan Richardson was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**, daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia, Lucy Ann, Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**, daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged 81. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**, daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**, daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

Amelia Florence Richardson was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson** on 26 Jan 1880. Edward died in 1891.

Thomas Walter Richardson was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.

Annie Richardson was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**, son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

Amy Erlinda Richardson was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**, son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Mary Peile was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**. They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile was born on 2 Feb 1860.

Frances Peile was born on 12 Aug 1861.

Henry Peile was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

Frances Margaret Peile

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

Evelyn Peile was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

George Peile was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson was born on 24 Feb 1837 and died on 5 Oct 1919 aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis** on 15 Jul 1859. Rev. was born on 6 Sep 1828 and died on 14 Feb 1900 aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Mary Willis was born on 5 Jun 1860.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott** on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 and died on 15 Mar 1904 aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark**, **Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Stratton Clark Knott was born on 14 Apr 1881 and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

Frances Mary Knott was born on 17 Mar 1884.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott was born on 7 Jan 1886.

Ann Willis was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

Amelia Willis was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Frances Willis was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**, son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Evelyn Willis was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

William Willis was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

Alice Marion Willis was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

Thomas Richardson Willis was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

Helen Willis was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward Willis was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

Lucy Ann Richardson was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**, son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Frances Priestman was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**, son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxon. and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christoher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christoher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christoher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Sudan Civil Service..

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Robert James Buxton**, son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Alyson Mary** and **Richard Moberly**.

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **David James Faulkner**, son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster**, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

Descendants of Edward Pease

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Alyson Mary Buxton

Rosamond married **Venerable Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton

Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey

Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Henry Rice Nicholl was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hants aged 21.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**.

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **Peter Hadwen**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances** and **Anne Barbara**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

Maj. John David Henson

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. aged 23.

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**, daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **Master**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Master Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys**.

Francis Noel Priestman was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Jonathan Lee Priestman was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and was buried in M.A., M.C., D.L..

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

Zaida Nell Priestman

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

Lucy Priestman was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

Lewis Priestman was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**, daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Katharine Priestman was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Thomas Richardson was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**, daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle Upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

James Richardson was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland and died on 31 Mar 1807 aged 1.

Sarah Richardson was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 aged 62.

Edward Richardson was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland and died on 7 Jun 1886 in Torquay aged 76.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**, daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843. Gulielma died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth. They had seven children: **Gulielma Maria, Priscilla Hack, Elizabeth, Henry James, Arthur, Samuel Tuke** and **Thomas Edward**.

Gulielma Maria Richardson was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1931 aged 83.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge and died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth aged 81. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma, Charles Reginald, Gerald Edward, Violet Marion, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonvile, Ethel Gladys** and **Maude Geraldine**.

Alice Gulielma Fox was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

Charles Reginald Fox was born on 16 Aug 1877.

Gerald Edward Fox was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Violet Marion Fox was born on 19 Mar 1880.

Harold Richardson Fox was born on 27 May 1884.

Edward Bonvile Fox was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 aged 58.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**, daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth and died on 11 Sep 1950 aged 56. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Joan Barbara Fox

Ethel Gladys Fox was born on 26 Sep 1888.

Maude Geraldine Fox was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80. They had six children: **Guglielma, Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla** and **Peter Bruce**.

Guglielma Fox

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died in 1988 aged 75.

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham** in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 and died in 1977 aged 80.

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

Priscilla Hack Richardson was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, Co. Durham.

Elizabeth Richardson was born in Apr 1852 in Shotley Bridge and died in Nov 1858 aged 6.

Henry James Richardson was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**, daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901 aged 44. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

Gulielma Ewart Richardson

Dr. Arthur Richardson was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay.

Samuel Tuke Richardson was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**, daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**.

Thomas Edward Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland.

William Backhouse Richardson was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

Elizabeth Richardson was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington and died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**, son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth and died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury aged 79.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington and died on 7 Oct 1842 in Darlington aged 63.

Jonathan married **Hannah Chapman Gurney**, daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 23 Apr 1811 in Quaker Meeting, Norwich. Hannah was born on 9 Feb 1787 and died on 6 May 1850 in Darlington aged 63. They had six children: **Jonathan, Jane Gurney, Anne, Joseph Gurney, Henry Gurney** and **Edmund**.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington aged 8.

Jane Gurney Backhouse was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington and died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France aged 45.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jane married **Robert Barclay Fox**, son of **Robert Were Fox** and **Maria Barclay**, on 10 Oct 1844. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth and died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo aged 37. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Robert Fox was born on 31 Jul 1845 and died in 1915 aged 70.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**, daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867. Ellen was born in 1846 and died on 1 Aug 1925 aged 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett**.

Lilian Isabel Fox was born on 20 Nov 1868 and died on 20 Apr 1961 aged 92.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**, son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Unknown**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic died on 11 Jun 1923. They had two children: **Wallace Talbot** and **Esmond Patrick**.

Wallace Talbot Trench was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 aged 61.

Esmond Patrick Trench

Robert Barclay Fox was born on 24 Jul 1873 and died on 22 Apr 1934 aged 60.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**. Margaret was born in 1878 and died in 1929 aged 51.

Naomi Bassett Fox was born on 1 Feb 1886.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

George Croker Fox was born on 28 Feb 1847 and died on 26 Feb 1902 aged 54.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**, daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. They had five children: **George Croker, Herewald Evelyn Croker, Cecil Croker, Evelyn** and **Myra Caroline Arden**.

George Croker Fox was born on 28 Oct 1871.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

Merthys Mary Croker Fox

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 aged 65.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

Sylvia Arden Croker Fox

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

Cecil Croker Fox was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? aged 36.

Evelyn Fox

Myra Caroline Arden Fox was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 aged 17.

Henry Backhouse Fox was born on 5 Mar 1849 and died on 21 Dec 1936 aged 87.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

Joseph Gurney Fox was born on 9 Sep 1850 and died on 29 Dec 1912 aged 62.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**, daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

Margaret Jane Gurney Fox was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Juliet Maud Gurney Fox was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Jean Fox died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**. They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

Bernard John Gurney Fox

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox was born on 5 Nov 1852.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**, son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 and died on 5 May 1896 aged 51. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Juliet Caroline Fox Pym was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 aged 23.

Yolande Silvia Nina Pym was born on 17 May 1883 and died in Sep 1928 aged 45.

Yolande married **Arnold Harding Ball**. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn**, **Hilary Noble**, **Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Yolande Evelyn Ball

Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983 aged 69.

Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, Kent aged 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 and died on 14 Jan 1989 aged 77. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

Fern Warner

Roland Martin Warner

Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**.

Jennifer Rachel Warner

Anne Backhouse was born on 31 Dec 1815 and died on 30 Nov 1845 aged 29.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**, son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Rickman**, on 16 Feb 1843. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Pentonville and died on 3 Jul 1875 in Bournemouth aged 75. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse**.

Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington aged 82.

Jonathan married **Mary Anna Pease**, daughter of **John Pease** and **Sophia Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington aged 88. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald** and **Mary**.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1977 aged 62.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Henry Theodore Hodgkin was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin

John Pease Hodgkin

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia aged 10.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Descendants of Edward Pease

Patrick Henry Hodgkin

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, PA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, PA aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington and died in 1981 aged 102.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died in 1997 aged 89.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**, daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Cheshire and died in 1985 aged 76. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had three children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret** and **Alan Lindsay**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington and died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington aged 74.

Joseph Gurney Backhouse was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norwich and died on 23 Nov 1824 aged 7.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Henry Gurney Backhouse was born on 15 Jul 1819 and died on 16 Apr 1836 aged 16.

Edmund Backhouse was born on 28 Nov 1824 and died on 7 Jun 1906 aged 81.

Edmund married **Juliet Mary Fox**, daughter of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Hustler**, on 22 Sep 1848 in Quaker Meeting, Falmouth. Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perran, Cornwall and died on 3 Dec 1898 aged 72. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Charles Hubert**, **Milicent Evelyn** and **Sarah Juliet**.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt. was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918 aged 68.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**, daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Trelawney 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Miles Roland Charles**, **Roger Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt. was born on 20 Oct 1873 and died on 8 Jan 1944 in Beijing, China aged 70.

Roland Charles Backhouse was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877 aged 3.

Admiral Oliver Backhouse was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943 aged 66.

Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 aged 83.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton Cb** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 aged 68. They had four children: **Una Patricia**, **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan** and **Wilfrid Jasper**.

Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

Annabella Collins

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**, son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

Jasper Francis Buxton

Oliver Desmond Buxton

Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

Edward Douglas Collins

Lorna Patricia Collins

Susanna Mary Collins

Descendants of Edward Pease

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

Lucy Abel Smith

Julia Abel Smith

Belinda Patricia Collins

Benjamin Jasper Collins

Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 aged 72.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este**.

Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Micahel Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

Mary Beatrice Coldwell

Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

Jack Thomas Montgomery

Phoebe Jane Montgomery

Alexander Lake Montgomery

Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

Avery St George Backhouse

Descendants of Edward Pease

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

Oscar Peter James Bowring

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

India Avery Clementina Lloyd

Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

Maj. Jonathan Backhouse was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died in 1993 aged 86.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 aged 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

Joanna Backhouse

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermot Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

Sarah Wyatt

Nell Victoria Wyatt

Carina May Wyatt

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas Wyatt

David Miles Backhouse

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

Cilla Gael Backhouse

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

Harriet Diana Backhouse

Tessa Louise Backhouse

Timothy James Backhouse

Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 aged 67.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

Mary Backhouse

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

Anna Charlotte Bancroft

William Harry Bancroft

Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 aged 20.

Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

Descendants of Edward Pease

Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

Admiral Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse was born on 24 Nov 1878 in Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London aged 60.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**, daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt. was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy aged 35.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Jonathan, Jenifer Ann, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth** and **Judith Mary**.

Sir Jonathan Backhouse 4th Bt. was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 19 Jan 2008 aged 68.

Jonathan married **Sarah Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

Catherine Anna Reed

Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

Oliver Richard Backhouse was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004 aged 63.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

William Backhouse

Emma Backhouse

Jane Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946 aged 2.

Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

Barbara Lo Giudice

Barbaro Lo Giudice

Francesca Lo Giudice

Ruth Dora Backhouse

Barbara Constance Backhouse died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Colin William**.

Colin William Kinloch

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

Harriet Leslie Kinloch

Rachel Frances Kinloch

Alastair Terence Kinloch

Joan Margaret Backhouse

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret**, **Allan Alastair** and **Angus John**.

Susan Margaret Macpherson

Allan Alastair Macpherson

Angus John Macpherson

Descendants of Edward Pease

Florence Backhouse

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

Elizabeth Biggs

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

James Patrick Walmsley

David Christopher Walmsley

Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002 aged 63.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

William Biggs

Anthony Biggs

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

Michael Richard Biggs

Rachel Mary Biggs

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Curtis

Richard Miles Backhouse was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969 aged 58.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**. They had three children: **William Richard Michael**, **George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur**.

William Richard Michael Howard

George Jonathan Henry Howard

Henry John Arthur Howard

Descendants of Edward Pease

Julia Maria Florence Backhouse

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

Marie-Louise Florence Taylor

John Maximillian Taylor

Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954 aged 74.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**, son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. Sir was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh aged 64. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Laetitia Florence, John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Elizabeth Findlay died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980 aged 75. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda, Sarah Elizabeth, Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

Susan Mary Matilda Speir was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996 aged 63.

Sarah Elizabeth Speir

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**. They had three children: **Emma Jane, Victoria Caroline** and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

Emma Jane Raikes

Victoria Caroline Raikes

Joanna Elisabeth Raikes

Robert Jonathan Michael Speir

Richard Peter Guy Speir

Laetitia Florence Findlay died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985 aged 82. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen, Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth

Descendants of Edward Pease

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had one daughter: **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville.**

Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo, Felix Harry, Scipio Louis** and **Noah Billy.**

Nathaniel Inigo Mosley

Felix Harry Mosley

Scipio Louis Mosley

Noah Billy Mosley

Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard** and **Alexander.**

Patricia Catherine Henderson

John Richard Henderson

Alexander Henderson

Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**. They had three children: **Caroline Maria, Lucinda Kate** and **Belinda Alice.**

Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances.**

Cosima Mary Hibbert

Clover Frances Hibbert

Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William, Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet.**

Frederick William Ackroyd

Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

Descendants of Edward Pease

Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

Raphael Alexander Dworkin

Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962 aged 60.

Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979 aged 76.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

Jane Barbara Findlay

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl Of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl Of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died in 1993 aged 69. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl Of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Hughes** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Teresa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

Sophie Jane Fane

Sam Michael David Fane

Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood

Sebastian John Hipwood

Charles Hubert Backhouse was born in 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Falmouth aged 68.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**, daughter of **H. Ritchie** and **Unknown**, on 25 Nov 1880. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth aged 76. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund**, **Charles Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

Juliet Maude Backhouse was born on 18 Oct 1881.

Hubert Edmund Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1883.

Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Richmond, Yorks. and died in 1953 in London aged 69.

Indiana Richenda Backhouse was born on 10 Jul 1886 and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxon. aged 94.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincs. and died in 1958 aged 73.

Milicent Evelyn Backhouse was born in 1862.

Milicent married **Rogers**.

Sarah Juliet Backhouse was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880 aged 27.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**, son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 and died on 5 May 1896 aged 51. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Julian Tindale Pym was born in 1877 and died in 1898 aged 21.

Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London and died in 1971 aged 92.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905. Violet died on 21 Jan 1927. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth** and **Martin Jeremy**.

Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 aged 85.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. John Edmund Gough Vc** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

Jill Pym

Jill married **Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**.

Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

Alexis Paul Taylor

Descendants of Edward Pease

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

Innes Primrose Taylor

Freya May Taylor

Chloe Emma Taylor

Chloe married someone. They had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

Lily Grace Taylor

Fern Maude Taylor

John Nicholas Pym

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

Celia Evans Pym

William Pym

Martha Elizabeth Pym

Roland Pym

Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 aged 87.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 aged 62.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony** and **Daphne Lucinda**.

Simon Charles Pym

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

Daphne Lucinda Pym

Descendants of Edward Pease

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

Juliet Sylvia Pym was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

William Backhouse was born on 17 Nov 1779 in Darlington, died on 9 Jun 1844 in Skinnergate Meeting House Darlington aged 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1844 in Fbg Darlington.

William married **Mary Dixon**, daughter of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Graham**, on 26 Mar 1806. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1783 in Cockfield and died on 22 Mar 1874 in Chapeltown, Leeds aged 90. They had eight children: **William, Frederick, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane, Jonathan, Charles John** and **James**.

William Backhouse was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington and died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds aged 62.

William married **Katharine Aldam Aldam**, daughter of **William Pease** and **Sarah Jowitt**, on 18 Oct 1843. Katharine was born on 12 Oct 1815 and died on 27 Dec 1868 aged 53. They had five children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Robert Ormston** and **Sarah Aldam**.

William Aldam Backhouse was born on 27 Apr 1846.

Charles James Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1848.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**, daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**, daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 and died on 25 Jul 1890 aged 27. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington and died in 1916 aged 30.

Rowland Henry Backhouse was born on 16 Mar 1887 and died on 14 Jul 1890 aged 3.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**, daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, in 1893. Mary was born in 1865 and died in 1934 aged 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Katharine Mary Backhouse

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blandford**. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 aged 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Anne Rachel Blandford

Janet Mary Blandford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**. They had two children: **Alan** and **Una**.

Alan Milstead

Una Milstead

David Thomas Blandford

Descendants of Edward Pease

David married **Mary Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blandford

Susan Mary Blandford

Christopher William Backhouse Blandford

Maj. Alan Henry Blandford

Robert Ormston Backhouse was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 aged 86.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**, daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1884. Sarah was born in 1857 and died in 1921 aged 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

William Ormston Backhouse was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 aged 77.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse was born on 14 Nov 1851 and died in 1931 aged 80.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**, son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Cirencester and died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester aged 85.

William next married **Amelia Fryer**, daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 13 Mar 1833. Amelia was born in 1809 and died on 27 Jan 1837 aged 28. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Backhouse was born in 1833 in Ob. Inf..

Backhouse was born in 1833.

Frederick Backhouse was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington and died on 16 Apr 1845 in Stockton aged 36.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Fossick**, daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 5 Sep 1833 in Wandsworth. Elizabeth was born in 1808. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Ann Eliza** and **James**.

Frederick William Backhouse was born on 9 Dec 1834.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**, daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman** and **Unknown**.

Ann Eliza Backhouse was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton and died on 27 Dec 1886 aged 50.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**, son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton. Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton aged 72, and was buried in Fbg Stockton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse**, **Frederick Backhouse**, **Frances Mary**, **Amy Louisa**, **Edith**, **Marion Josephine** and **Edwin Backhouse**.

Annie Backhouse Richardson was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**, son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary Ianson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington. They had two children: **Amy Maud** and **Harold Edward**.

Amy Maud Kitching was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**. They had three children: **Derryn Madeleine**, **Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

Nolan Margaret Hepburn

Marion Jean Hepburn

Harold Edward Kitching was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton.

Frederick Backhouse Richardson was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton and died on 10 Aug 1859 aged 1.

Frances Mary Richardson was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**, son of **James Coates** and **Unknown**.

Amy Louisa Richardson was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton.

Edith Richardson was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton.

Marion Josephine Richardson was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**, son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

Eric Cecil Holms

Edwin Backhouse Richardson was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton.

James Backhouse was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton and died on 10 Jan 1838.

Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Darlington and died on 12 Sep 1891 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadhead**, son of **James Broadhead** and **Rachel**, on 28 Sep 1838 in Darlington. Henry was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Leeds and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 79. They had three children: **William Henry**, **Edward** and **Henrietta**.

William Henry Broadhead was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds aged 58.

Descendants of Edward Pease

William married **Hannah Maria Brightwen**, daughter of **Charles Brightwen** and **Hannah Rowntree**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. Hannah was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1940 aged 90. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth, William Edward, Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds and died on 24 Jan 1963 aged 83.

William Edward Broadhead was born on 7 Mar 1881.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson** in 1911. Mary was born in 1881.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead was born on 26 Apr 1883.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood** in 1908. Edward was born in 1884 and died in 1960 aged 76.

Norman Henry Broadhead was born on 25 Aug 1885.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine** in 1912. Nellie was born in 1884.

Edward Broadhead was born on 27 Aug 1844 and died on 6 Jul 1877 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 32.

Henrietta Broadhead was born on 7 Jul 1839 and died in 1924 aged 85.

Henrietta married **Edward Priestman**, son of **John Priestman** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 12 Jun 1862 in Leeds. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1838 in Bradford and died on 8 Aug 1920 in Ben Rhydding aged 82. They had seven children: **George Edward, Howard, Bertram, Gertrude, Helen Maude, Henrietta Ada** and **Harold**.

George Edward Priestman was born on 27 Oct 1863.

George married **Maude Mallory**. They had one son: **Kenneth**.

Kenneth Priestman

Howard Priestman was born on 22 Dec 1865.

Bertram Priestman was born on 30 Nov 1868.

Gertrude Priestman was born on 7 Nov 1870.

Helen Maude Priestman was born on 26 Feb 1872.

Henrietta Ada Priestman was born on 3 Jun 1874.

Harold Priestman was born on 6 Oct 1878.

Maria Backhouse was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Darlington and died on 3 Nov 1887 aged 73.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Maria married **Isaac Bigland** on 14 Dec 1843 in Darlington. Isaac died on 18 Jan 1890 in Stockton. They had three children: **Ann, Isaac Henry** and **Herbert**.

Ann Bigland was born on 4 Oct 1848.

Isaac Henry Bigland was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Herbert Bigland was born on 20 Jul 1858.

Herbert married **Mary Stewart**, daughter of **John Stewart** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Arthur Herbert, Laura Maria, Mabel Mary, Eleanor** and **Ronald Cecil**.

Arthur Herbert Bigland was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Middlesborough.

Laura Maria Bigland was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Middlesborough.

Mabel Mary Bigland was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Middlesborough.

Eleanor Bigland was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Middlesborough.

Ronald Cecil Bigland was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Middlesborough.

Jane Backhouse was born on 10 Oct 1816 and died on 2 Dec 1888 aged 72.

Jane married **Hodgson Bigland**. They had ten children: **Mary Backhouse, Jane, Charles Hodgson, Anne Hodgson, Fanny, William Backhouse, Frederick, Lucy, Katharine** and **Jonathan**.

Mary Backhouse Bigland was born on 22 Feb 1844.

Jane Bigland was born on 26 May 1847.

Charles Hodgson Bigland was born on 9 May 1851.

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Davison**, daughter of **William Hodgson Davison** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Daisy, Elsie, Lilian** and **Frederick**.

Daisy Bigland was born on 27 Jan 1881.

Elsie Bigland was born on 4 Aug 1886.

Lilian Bigland was born on 9 Jul 1887.

Frederick Bigland was born on 28 Jan 1889.

Anne Hodgson Bigland was born on 4 Feb 1859.

Fanny Bigland was born on 9 Sep 1861.

Descendants of Edward Pease

William Backhouse Bigland was born on 1 Aug 1845 and died on 26 Dec 1885 aged 40.

William married **Isabella Wilson**.

Frederick Bigland was born on 24 Jun 1849 and died on 12 Jan 1867 aged 17.

Lucy Bigland was born on 16 May 1853 and died on 12 Mar 1859 aged 5.

Katharine Bigland was born on 2 Jun 1855 and died on 15 Mar 1859 aged 3.

Jonathan Bigland was born on 26 Jul 1857 and died on 24 Feb 1880 aged 22.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 26 Dec 1809 in Darlington and died on 12 Sep 1834 in Darlington aged 24.

Charles John Backhouse was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Nov 1820 aged 1.

James Backhouse was born on 11 Mar 1822 and died on 27 Oct 1826 aged 4.

Edward Backhouse was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78.

Edward married **Mary Robson**, daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred** and **Harriet**.

Thomas James Backhouse was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Darlington and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**, daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliias** and **Arthur**.

Thomas William Backhouse was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Mary Agnes Backhouse was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

James Edward Backhouse was born on 18 May 1845 in Darlington and died in 1897 aged 52.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

Edith Mary Backhouse was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington.

Edward Backhouse was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**, daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**, son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Descendants of Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington and died on 1 Mar 1977 aged 62.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**, son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edith Margaret Backhouse was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**, daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

Emily Backhouse was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**, son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Edward Mounsey was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**, son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse, Lucy Elizabeth, John Wilfred, Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington aged 70.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**, daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howen Le Wear aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson** on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray** on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh** on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, N. Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton**. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**, son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**, daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John Wilfred Mounsey was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**, daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**, daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside aged 78.

John married **Jessie Corder**, daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in Fmh Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Unknown**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Edward Backhouse was born on 8 May 1808 in Sunderland and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**, daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Alfred Backhouse was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington and died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**, daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in Fmh Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Danile, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Danile Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

John Backhouse was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Darlington and died on 17 Aug 1874 in Shull, Co. Durham aged 90.

John married **Elizabeth Church**, daughter of **Matthew Church** and **Ann Dearman**, on 25 May 1809 in Cork. Elizabeth was born in 1794 in Cork, Ireland and died on 2 Sep 1812 aged 18. They had three children: **Ann, John Church** and **Eliza**.

Ann Backhouse was born on 2 May 1810 and died on 29 May 1829 aged 19.

John Church Backhouse was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington and died on 11 Nov 1858 aged 47.

Descendants of Edward Pease

John married **Anna Gurney**, daughter of **Joseph John Gurney** and **Jane Birkbeck**, on 8 Nov 1843. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham and died on 17 Jan 1848 in Palermo aged 27. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

John Henry Backhouse was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington and died on 20 Jul 1869 aged 24.

Eliza Jane Backhouse was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy and died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy.

Eliza Backhouse was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington and died on 5 Mar 1884 in Darlington aged 71.

Eliza married **Robert Barclay**, son of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 9 Sep 1841. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, Essex and died on 5 Mar 1842 aged 26.

John next married **Katherine Capper**, daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 13 Aug 1823. Katherine was born on 16 Oct 1792 and died on 16 Mar 1882 aged 89.

Jane Backhouse was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91.

Jane married **Edward Robson**, son of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington. Edward was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

Anne Backhouse Robson was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington aged 69.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**, son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Maria Jane Whitwell was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington and died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49.

Maria married **William Lucas**, son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in Hitchin, Herts. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

William Lucas was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Wilton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

Helen Lucas was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Edward Robson Whitwell was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Yarm aged 79.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**, daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Annie Violet Whitwell was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Mary Violet Buszard

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

Janet Muriel Whitwell was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.** David was born on 11 Dec 1829 and died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale was born on 28 Nov 1853 in Darlington.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson** on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington. Edward was born in 1846.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt. was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

James married **Helena Fenwick**, daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

Ann Robson was born on 13 Mar 1816.

William Backhouse was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Darlington and died on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington aged 3.

Jane Backhouse was born on 27 Mar 1776 in Darlington and died on 13 Mar 1786 in Darlington aged 9.

Descendants of Edward Pease

James Backhouse was born on 11 Nov 1782 in Darlington and died on 26 Jul 1837 in Darlington aged 54.

Ann Backhouse was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Darlington and died on 7 Aug 1852 aged 66.

Edward Pease was born on 1 Feb 1748 in Darlington and died on 10 Jul 1791 in Darlington aged 43.

Edward married **Selfe Pennitt**, daughter of **Thomas Pennitt** and **Selfe**, on 13 Aug 1778. Selfe was born on 5 May 1759 in Ayton and died on 20 Sep 1830 in Darlington aged 71. They had four children: **Pennitt, Elizabeth, Selfe** and **Thomas**.

Pennitt Pease was born on 13 Jun 1779 in Darlington and died on 5 Jun 1860 aged 80.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 12 Oct 1780 and died on 17 Jul 1781.

Selfe Pease was born on 16 Sep 1781 and died on 2 Apr 1871 aged 89.

Selfe married **Henry Frederick Smith** on 20 Sep 1804. Henry died in 1862 in America. They had four children: **Sarah, Edward Pease, Caroline** and **Anna Selfe**.

Sarah Smith was born on 9 Jun 1807 and died on 24 Jan 1876 aged 68.

Sarah married **Rolles Driver**. They had one son: **Samuel Rolles**.

Samuel Rolles Driver was born on 2 Oct 1846.

Samuel married **Mabel Burr**, daughter of **Edmund Burr** and **Unknown**.

Edward Pease Smith was born on 9 Jun 1816 and died on 1 Nov 1877 aged 61.

Edward married **Jane** in 1860 in Millbrook, Southampton. Jane died on 15 Feb 1888.

Caroline Smith was born on 15 May 1818 and died on 1 Nov 1833 aged 15.

Anna Selfe Smith was born on 22 Jan 1820 and died on 6 Jul 1837 aged 17.

Thomas Pease was born on 18 May 1786 in Darlington and died on 17 Sep 1849 aged 63.

Thomas married **Margaret Watkin**, daughter of **John Watkin** and **Unknown**, on 10 Apr 1826. Margaret died on 26 Sep 1890. They had three children: **Edward Thomas, Margaretta Selfe** and **Martha Maria**.

Edward Thomas Pease was born on 4 Feb 1827 in Darlington.

Edward married **Mary Anne Friend**, daughter of **Hugh Watson Friend** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Edith Marian, Edward Thomas, Hugh Watkin, Alfred John, Gertrude Emily, Frank Ernest** and **Herbert Friend**.

Edith Marian Pease was born on 15 Aug 1854.

Edith married **George Gatey** on 15 Aug 1881. George was born in 1849 in Keswick.

Edward Thomas Pease-Watkin was born on 9 Sep 1856 and died on 10 Feb 1885 in Darlington aged 28.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Ada Henrietta Handley**, daughter of **H.H. Handley** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Handley**.

Maj. Edward Handley Pease-Watkin was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Darlington.

Edward married **Monica Handley**, daughter of **Lt. Col. A. Handley** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Pease-Watkin

Hugh Watkin Pease was born on 25 May 1858 and died on 14 Jan 1859.

Maj. Alfred John Pease was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Darlington and died in 1901 in Stretford, Lancs. aged 42.

Alfred married **Emilia Marie Weidner**. They had one son: **Herbert Ernest**.

Maj. Herbert Ernest Pease was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1959 in Kenya aged 70.

Herbert married **Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner**, daughter of **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner 1st Baron Gisborough** and **Margaret Brocklesby Davis**, on 28 Sep 1921 in Guisborough. Cynthia was born in 1895 in Melksham, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Wood Farm, Henham aged 42, and was buried in Guisborough. They had three children: **Guy Edward Chaloner**, **Richard Hume Melik** and **Michael**.

Guy Edward Chaloner Pease

Guy married **Eileen Joan Cosgrove**.

Richard Hume Melik Pease was born on 24 Jun 1926 in Guisborough and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Kenya aged 34.

Richard married **Wendylla Gladys Briggs**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Michael Bruce**.

Christopher Pease

Michael Bruce Pease

Michael Pease

Gertrude Emily Pease was born on 4 Aug 1862 and died in 1935 aged 73.

Gertrude married **Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell** in 1893. Thomas was born in 1863 in Limerick and died on 26 Aug 1946 in Ambleside aged 83. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mairin**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Mitchell died in 1918 in Killed In Action With Raf.

Mairin Mitchell

Mitchell

Mitchell

Frank Ernest Pease was born on 17 Jan 1864 in Darlington and died in 1950 aged 86.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Frank married someone. They had two children: **Ernest Ridley** and **Maurice Watson Ridley**.

Ernest Ridley Pease

Ernest married **Ruth Evelyn A. Stockdale**.

Maurice Watson Ridley Pease

Maurice married **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had one son: **Robin Slingsby**.

Robin Slingsby Pease

Robin married **Anne Victoria Buxton**, daughter of **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** and **Julia Victoria Pease**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

Herbert Friend Pease was born on 26 Apr 1866 and died on 7 Jun 1874 aged 8.

Margaretta Selfe Pease was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Darlington.

Martha Maria Pease was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Darlington and died on 13 Oct 1890 aged 58.

Martha married **Robert Thompson** on 29 Jul 1863. Robert died on 13 Feb 1884. They had one daughter: **Maria Pease**.

Maria Pease Thompson was born on 15 Aug 1864.

Maria married **Hugh Percy Bennett**.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 22 Dec 1749 in Darlington and died on 12 Oct 1751 in Darlington aged 1.

John Pease was born on 10 Feb 1753 in Darlington and died on 26 Oct 1774 in Darlington aged 21.

George Pease was born on 11 Aug 1755 in Darlington and died on 15 May 1823 in Darlington aged 67.

George Pease was born on 3 Feb 1715 in Felkirk and died in 1786 in Darlington aged 71.

George married **Hannah Illingworth**. Hannah was born on 21 Aug 1719 and died on 27 Feb 1796 in Darlington aged 76. They had six children: **Hannah**, **Joseph**, **William**, **George**, **Ann** and **Margaret**.

Hannah Pease was born on 30 May 1744.

Joseph Pease was born on 11 Jul 1745 in Wakefield.

William Pease was born on 25 Jan 1746 in Alverthorp.

Descendants of Edward Pease

George Pease was born on 15 Oct 1752 and died on 3 Feb 1781 in Darlington aged 28.

Ann Pease was born on 23 Mar 1762 in Darlington, died on 10 Oct 1857 in Darlington aged 95, and was buried on 25 Oct 1857 in Friends Burial Ground, Darlington.

Ann married **John Frank** in Darlington. John died on 27 Apr 1852 in Darlington and was buried in Gainford. They had seven children: **Jane, Edward, Hannah Pease, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret** and **Ann**.

Jane Frank was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Darlington.

Jane married **Edward Elgee** in 1824 in Darlington. Edward was born in 1792 in Darlington. They had eight children: **Catharine, Edward Pease, Jane, John Frank, Annie, Jeremiah, Thomas** and **Joseph**.

Catharine Elgee was born in 1824.

Edward Pease Elgee was born on 1 May 1825 in Darlington and died on 30 Aug 1889 aged 64.

Edward married **Mary Blyth**. They had five children: **Thomas Charles, Kate Marian, Jane Alice, Edward Blyth** and **John Edward**.

Thomas Charles Elgee was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Darlington.

Thomas married **Jane Coates**, daughter of **Richard Coates** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Frank, Alan** and **Amy Marian**.

Frank Elgee was born on 8 Nov 1880.

Alan Elgee was born on 1 Nov 1882 in Middlesbrough.

Amy Marian Elgee was born on 15 Jan 1887.

Kate Marian Elgee

Jane Alice Elgee

Jane married **Dr. David William Aitken**. They had six children: **Jessie Mary, Annie, William Emerson, Lucy Agnes, John Mcleod** and **Ethel Jane**.

Jessie Mary Aitken was born on 26 Aug 1881.

Annie Aitken was born on 11 Jul 1883.

William Emerson Aitken was born on 2 Aug 1885.

Lucy Agnes Aitken was born on 28 Jul 1887.

John Mcleod Aitken was born on 27 May 1889.

Ethel Jane Aitken

Edward Blyth Elgee

Descendants of Edward Pease

Edward married **Elizabeth Bertin**.

John Edward Elgee

Edward next married **Margaret Beattie**. They had two children: **Herbert Pease** and **Margaret Marian**.

Herbert Pease Elgee

Margaret Marian Elgee

Jane Elgee was born in 1827.

John Frank Elgee was born on 11 Apr 1829 in London.

John married **Isabel Frank**, daughter of **Edward Frank** and **Isabel Bowser**. They had two children: **Frank** and **Kate Marian**.

Frank Elgee was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866 aged 1.

Kate Marian Elgee was born on 10 Apr 1867.

Annie Elgee was born in 1831.

Annie married **T. Ott**.

Jeremiah Elgee was born in 1834.

Thomas Elgee was born in 1836.

Joseph Elgee was born in 1837 in London.

Edward Frank was born on 7 Apr 1797 in Darlington and died on 16 May 1880 in Darlington aged 83.

Edward married **Isabel Bowser**. They had four children: **Edward**, **Bessie**, **Jane Ann** and **Isabel**.

Edward Frank was born in 1797 in Darlington.

Bessie Frank

Bessie married **Richard Render**.

Bessie next married **Charles Crozier**.

Jane Ann Frank

Jane married **William Vickerson Thirlwell**. They had two children: **Frank** and **William**.

Frank Thirlwell was born on 1 Jun 1859.

William Thirlwell was born in Oct 1862.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Isabel Frank

Isabel married **John Frank Elgee**, son of **Edward Elgee** and **Jane Frank**. John was born on 11 Apr 1829 in London. They had two children: **Frank** and **Kate Marian**.

Frank Elgee was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 27 Jun 1866 aged 1.

Kate Marian Elgee was born on 10 Apr 1867.

Edward next married **Margaretta Dickenson**. They had two children: **Frederick John** and **Eleanor**.

Frederick John Frank was born on 5 Oct 1842 in Darlington.

Frederick married **Fanny Craggs**, daughter of **Thomas Craggs** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Edith Isabel** and **Ruth Madeline**.

Edith Isabel Frank was born on 20 Apr 1878.

Ruth Madeline Frank was born on 16 Jan 1884.

Eleanor Frank

Eleanor married **W. Robson**.

Hannah Pease Frank was born in 1798 and died on 13 May 1871 in Middlesbrough aged 73.

Hannah married **John Thistlethwaite**, son of **Anthony Thistlethwaite** and **Mary Atkinson**, on 7 Jun 1831. John was born on 26 Jun 1804 in Stonehouse, Dent and died on 6 Apr 1841 in Darlington aged 36. They had four children: **William Pease**, **Mary Ann**, **John Anthony** and **Henry**.

William Pease Thistlethwaite was born on 29 Aug 1832 in Bradford and died on 11 Mar 1848 in Great Ayton aged 15.

Mary Ann Thistlethwaite was born in 1834 and died on 19 Feb 1870 aged 36.

Mary married **Jonathan Storrow**.

John Anthony Thistlethwaite was born on 14 Apr 1837 in Darlington.

John married **Dorothy Jowsey**, daughter of **Richard Jowsey** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Mary Jane**, **Agnes Alice**, **Frank Arthur**, **Florence Kate**, **Amy Marion**, **Frank Henry** and **Richard Jowsey**.

Mary Jane Thistlethwaite was born on 18 Jul 1867.

Agnes Alice Thistlethwaite was born on 19 Mar 1869.

Frank Arthur Thistlethwaite was born on 1 Dec 1870 and died on 22 Oct 1874 aged 3.

Florence Kate Thistlethwaite was born on 20 Aug 1872.

Amy Marion Thistlethwaite was born on 18 Jul 1875.

Frank Henry Thistlethwaite was born on 1 Sep 1878.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Richard Jowsey Thistlethwaite was born on 28 Jan 1881 and died on 17 Jan 1885 aged 3.

Henry Thistlethwaite was born on 29 Nov 1840 and died in 1841 aged 1.

Mary Frank was born on 29 Apr 1803 in Darlington, died on 21 Jan 1877 in Balla Wray, Windermere aged 73, and was buried in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Mary married **Jeremiah Dixon**, son of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Waynman**, on 21 Jul 1833 in St. Cuthberts, Darlington. Jeremiah was born on 6 Apr 1804 in Cockfield and died on 1 Aug 1882 in Ulverston aged 78. They had seven children: **John, Augusta Ann, Raylton, Amelia, Robert, Waynman** and **Mary Frank**.

John Dixon was born on 2 Jan 1835 and died on 29 Jan 1891 in London. aged 56.

John married **Mary England**, daughter of **George England** and **Unknown**. They had nine children: **George England, John Ralph, Augusta Mary, Clara Cornelia, Norah Waynman, Maud Marian, Ethel Grace, Alexandra Osman** and **Hilda Monti**.

George England Dixon was born in 1863.

John Ralph Dixon

Augusta Mary Dixon

Clara Cornelia Dixon

Norah Waynman Dixon

Maud Marian Dixon

Ethel Grace Dixon

Alexandra Osman Dixon

Hilda Monti Dixon

Augusta Ann Dixon was born on 16 Dec 1836 and died in 1913 aged 77.

Augusta married **James Richardson**, son of **John Richardson** and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**, on 17 Jun 1857 in Newcastle. James was born in 1831 and died in 1890 aged 59. They had 12 children: **Amelia Constance, Augusta Maria, Cornelius, Julia, Laura, Helena, Sara, James Alaric, Frank, Dorothea, John** and **Nicholas**.

Amelia Constance Richardson was born on 1 Jan 1859 in Newcastle.

Amelia married **Alfred Holmes**, son of **William Henry Holmes** and **Mary Jane Beeby**, on 30 Jul 1884. Alfred was born in 1853. They had three children: **Stephen, Bertha** and **Mary**.

Stephen Holmes was born on 22 Jul 1886.

Bertha Holmes was born on 24 Jan 1888.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Mary Holmes was born on 1 Sep 1889.

Augusta Maria Richardson was born on 6 Jun 1860 in Newcastle.

Augusta married **Richard John Baumgartner**. They had two children: **Tryce Mary** and **Cicely**.

Tryce Mary Baumgartner was born on 20 May 1888.

Cicely Baumgartner was born on 26 Aug 1889.

Cornelius Richardson was born on 1 Dec 1861 in Newcastle and died on 5 May 1865 aged 3.

Julia Richardson was born on 5 Apr 1863 in Newcastle and died on 21 May 1869 aged 6.

Laura Richardson was born on 24 Nov 1864 in Newcastle.

Helena Richardson was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Newcastle.

Sara Richardson was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Newcastle.

James Alaric Richardson was born on 18 Mar 1869 in Newcastle.

Frank Richardson was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Newcastle.

Dorothea Richardson was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Newcastle.

John Richardson was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Newcastle.

Nicholas Richardson was born on 3 Mar 1876 in Newcastle.

Sir Raylton Dixon was born on 8 Jul 1838 and died on 28 Jul 1901 aged 63.

Raylton married **Elizabeth Walker**, daughter of **Robert Walker** and **Unknown**, on 5 Aug 1863. Elizabeth was born in 1841 and died in 1915 aged 74. They had eight children: **Mary Alice Elizabeth Raylton**, **Florence Lilian**, **Bessie May Raylton**, **Ada Beatrice Averil Raylton**, **Clive Macdonnell Raylton**, **Mabel Cochrane**, **Harald Raylton** and **Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton**.

Mary Alice Elizabeth Raylton Dixon was born on 22 Oct 1864.

Mary married **Robert Adamson**, son of **William Adamson** and **Unknown**.

Florence Lilian Dixon was born on 20 Mar 1866.

Florence married **Edward Joicey**. They had two children: **Florence Muriel** and **Edward Raylton**.

Florence Muriel Joicey was born on 30 Aug 1889.

Edward Raylton Joicey

Descendants of Edward Pease

Bessie May Raylton Dixon was born on 5 May 1867 in Middlesbrough and died in 1944 aged 77.

Bessie married **Henry William Ferdinand Bolckow**, son of **Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow** and **Margaret Chambers**, on 17 Jun 1890. Henry was born in 1865 in Marton, Yorks and died in 1947 aged 82. They had two children: **Dorothy May** and **Henry Cuthbert Raylton**.

Dorothy May Bolckow

Henry Cuthbert Raylton Bolckow was born in 1897 and died in 1944 aged 47.

Ada Beatrice Averil Raylton Dixon was born on 30 Oct 1868.

Maj. Clive Macdonnell Raylton Dixon was born on 10 Feb 1870, died on 6 Nov 1914 in Ypres aged 44, and was buried in Nieuwkerke Churchyard.

Clive married **Lilian Margaret Bell**, daughter of **Thomas Bell** and ? ?.

Mabel Cochrane Dixon was born on 15 Sep 1871.

Harald Raylton Dixon was born on 10 Nov 1872.

Harald married **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**. They had one daughter: **Daphne Hilda**.

Daphne Hilda Dixon

Daphne married **David Gurney Whitwell**, son of **Joseph Fry Whitwell** and **Ruth Gurney**. David was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London aged 31. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**. They had two children: _____ and _____.

_____ **Whitwell**

_____ **Whitwell**

William Richard Whitwell

Amy Gertrude Inga Raylton Dixon was born on 10 Dec 1877.

Amelia Dixon was born on 25 Aug 1840 and died in 1907 aged 67.

Robert Dixon was born on 2 Aug 1842 and died on 26 Dec 1842.

Waynman Dixon was born on 17 Mar 1844.

Waynman married **Anne Elflida Lawrance**. Anne was born in 1858.

Mary Frank Dixon was born on 26 Oct 1845.

Descendants of Edward Pease

Elizabeth Frank died in 1896 in Ambleside.

Margaret Frank was born in Feb 1807 and died on 28 Oct 1807.

Ann Frank

Ann married **Rev. Thomas Binney**.

Margaret Pease was born in 1764.

Mary Pease was born in 1719 in Felkirk.

Isabella Pease was buried on 17 Aug 1615.

Arthur Pease